

DETECTIVE REPORTS



No.

140583

TO DUPLICATE THIS ORDER

SEND ABOVE ORDER

TO

HENRY N. FELEY & COMPANY

BANK STATIONERS

202-204 CENTRE STREET

NEW YORK CITY





PIONEERS

No. 279

UNIT RULED

2 Column Journal

3 " "

Ledger Asst. Accts.

Ledger, Whole Accts.

Ledger, Single Entry

Record, Margin Line

Made in 150, 300, 500 and 600 Pages

1

500

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
Mc  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Book #42

No



A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
Mc  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







75 Avery Drayton  
134 Allen P. G. Mm  
139 Augenblick S. J.  
168 Axel Constable  
244 Aylin Edith M. Mm  
280 Alexander Mrs Lena  
305 Avery Frank S  
322 Avery Frank S.  
360 Avery Frank S.  
433 Allen M. G.  
454 Avery Constable.  
460 Adams L. Arthur  
473 Apgar M. L. Mm  
494 Apgar James S.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



A

No



- 56 Bolan Alfred  
 58 Busch Ernest.  
 58 Brokaw Mr. Coroner.  
 61 Browne M. Patrolman  
 62 Boice Gus  
 74 Bray Officer  
 84 Baker F. A. Officer  
 86 Bray Officer  
 90 Barrett Chief  
 93 Brown J. S. Sgt  
 101 Birkenstock John E.  
 102 Brown J. H. Sgt  
 109 Bigney R. C. Officer  
 119 Burner Stanley  
 120 Bray Officer  
 121 Bohl H. J. Officer  
 123 Bray Officer  
 124 " "  
 125 Brown J. M. Sgt  
 129 Bohl H. J. Officer  
 129 Brown J. H. Sgt  
 132 Barry William  
 134 Bray Officer  
 134 Breen Patrick  
 138 Bingham George Wm.  
 139 Berhart Wm.  
 140 Wigton L. Brown Mgr.  
 146 Bray Officer  
 152 Barlow Geo  
 154 Bray J. E. Officer  
 170 Blair George  
 174-175 Baker D. Ptl.  
 178. Boyce R. C. Officer  
 180 ~~180~~ Bush R. C.  
 172 Braverman Mrs.  
 186 Bennett Mrs. J.  
 188 Brisbane A. Wm.  
 202 Barry William  
 203 Banks M.  
 204 Bray Officer  
 209 Bohl Officer  
 224 Brown " "  
 238 Bohl " "  
 243 Brown W.  
 256 Bohl Officer  
 262 Bray J. Patrolman  
 265 Baker F. Sergeant  
 267 Brown Wm.  
 277 Brunsen A. K.  
 284 Browne Officer  
 284 " "  
 288 Baise Hawaii W.  
 307 Officer Bohl  
 318 Burton William  
 324 Bray Officer  
 328 Burburn Officer  
 332 Bohl N.  
 333 Brown J. M. Sgt.  
 336 Bussell Dynamak  
 346 Banks William P.  
 355 Boland Kenneth  
 377. Bingham George Wm.  
 388. Bray J. E. Officer  
 393 Baker F. Officer  
 400 Bray J. Patrolman  
 401 " "  
 403 Baker F. Patrolman  
 405 Boice d. L. Wm.  
 412 Baker F. Patrolman  
 413 Bray J. Patrolman  
 414 Brady Chief  
 414 Bohl N. Patrolman  
 421 Bray Officer  
 422 Baker F. Patrolman  
 423 Baker F. Patrolman  
 425 Baker F. Patrolman  
 429. Bohl H. J. Officer  
 432 Brown Frederick  
 433 Brown J. Patrolman  
 434 Bohl H. J. Officer  
 442 Baker D. Patrolman  
 452 Bohl H. J. Officer  
 455 Bray J. E. Officer  
 461 Baise George  
 475. Bray J. E. Officer  
 476 Bloom Nathan  
 479 Bloom Nathan



458 ~~Conlin~~

491 Bray T. Patrolman

493 Bray J. C. Patrolman

492 Bohl R. Patrolman

498 Bray Officer

496 " " "



55	Carter William	Carrigan J. Patrolman	212
59	Czelusinski Walter	Cooper F. W.	216
63	Calaway Officer	Carrigan J. Patrolman	229
69	Carrigan Officer	Combsford John	230
70	Coushary	Cottle J. Patrolman	232
71	Carniglia Bernard	Cogle Geo	235
72	Cumiskey Michael	Carrigan J. Patrolman	236
72	Cumiskey Thomas	Carrigan J. Patrolman	240
83	Cumiskey Thomas	Campolattano J.	245
86	Carrigan J. Patrolman	Carrigan J. Patrolman	246
91	Coulin F. Patrolman	Coulin J.	260
91	Clark Walter	Carver J. H. M.	261
96	Campolattano J. Patrolman	Coushary Patrolman	270
98	Car - G B	Cottle	273
118	Coulin F. Patrolman	Carrigan J. Patrolman	273
127	Cottle J. H. Officer	Coushary J.	276
129	Conner F. M.	Calaway L. Patrolman	279
140	Car - Clarence S.	Campolattano J.	282
142	Coushary John Joseph	Cottle Officer	290
147	Caputo Dominick	Carrigan Officer	291
149	Coushary T. L. Officer	Coushary Officer	292
153	Car - Paul	Campford J. M.	296
162	Car - R. L.	Coulin Frank S. A.	298
167	Carrigan J. C. Officer	Cottle Officer	299
169	Carrigan J. C. Officer	Cottle Officer	299
169	Carter James A.	Coushary T.	299
172	Coulin F. D. Officer	Coushary T.	300
176	Coulin F. D. Officer	" " "	302
177	Care J. H.	Cottle	307
182	Coulin F. D. Officer	Collins Clifford H.	309
184	Carrigan J. C. Officer	Coushary - Officer	310
187	Carlson A. Mr.	" " "	314
190	Carrigan J. Officer	Carrigan Officer	315
191	Citizen	Coushary	316
193	Calaway L. Officer	Cottle Officer	320
195	Cucolo Louis	Coushary	327
196	Carrigan J. C. Officer	Cuscuob Anthony	331
197	C. R. R. of N. Y.	City Yard	333
198	Calaway L. Patrolman	Coulin J. P. B.	334
199	Carrigan J. C. Officer	Christerson Mrs. S.	338
205	Coulin Officer	Clements Albert D.	339
205	Carter Clyde	City Yard	340
211	Calway and W. Officer	Coushary Officer	342
349	Coulin J. Patrolman	Carlson Emil & Arthur	346

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



- 349 Conlin J. Patrolman.  
 353 Conshay "  
 356 Conshay "  
 361 Conshay "  
 369 " "  
 370 Conlin F. "  
 378 Conshay "  
 380 Carriegan "  
 380 Conlin F. Officer  
 382 Carriegan Officer  
 384 Conlin Officer  
 408 Conshay Officer  
 420 Conlin F. B. Officer  
 422 Conlin F. B. Officer  
 426 Conshay F. Officer  
 428 Cheatham V. L. Dr.  
 429 Conlin F. B. Officer  
 439 Lerone Joseph  
 447 Cottle Joseph Officer  
 449 Conlin F. B. Officer  
 450 Citizen. A.  
 457 Carter Samuel T. Jr.  
 458 Conlin J. Patrolman  
 458 Casciolo Jennie Mrs  
 465 Colun. Lashley  
 472 Cottle J. Patrolman  
 472 Conshay J. Patrolman  
 472 Carriegan J. Patrolman  
 474. Clement Joseph.  
 474 Citizen. A.  
 480 Conlin J. Patrolman  
 487 " "  
 487 Baker J. Patrolman  
 492 Carriegan J. Patrolman  
 495 Conshay J. Patrolman  
 497 Carr James



- 58 Denny J. V. Det.  
 74 Donnelly Harry  
 76 Downey Charles  
 76 Downey Francis  
 76 Dunellen R. J. Police  
 78 Dacey M. P. Officer  
 83 De Brismes Joseph  
 91 Dickerson Raymond F.  
 94 Durant Bryce  
 95 Denny F. J. Officer  
 96 De Zaguardin Louis  
 107 Dagton Randolph  
 110 Diano Peter  
 110 Diano Michael  
 110 Dalrymple B. R. Mr.  
 112 Dacey M. P. Officer  
 130 Doty William B.  
 131 Denny F. J. Officer  
 136 Denny F. J. Officer  
 155 Denny F. J. Officer  
 174-175 Davis John  
 174-175 Denny J. V. Detective.  
 176 Dacey M. Officer.  
 180 ~~Deira~~ Decicaris Deira  
 191 Dacey M. Officer  
 194 Dickson Thomas L.  
 195 Sawyer Federal Agent.  
 202 Denny J. Patrolman  
 215 Denny J. V. Det.  
 218 Droschit Joseph  
 228 Denny J. Patrolman  
 234 " " "  
 241 Davies Wm Mrs  
 257 Denny F. J. Patrolman  
 257 Dacey M. P. Patrolman  
 262 Drydenowski Anthony  
 270 Dennis Alexander  
 282 Dacey Officer  
 302 Denny F.  
 316 " " " "  
 324 Denny F. Patrolman  
 336 Gore Louise Mrs.  
 339 Dennis Sarge. H. P. Police
- 343 Debele Charles F.  
 345 Dealaman William L.  
 362 Det J. Denny  
 389 Denny F. J. Officer  
 400 Dennis Robert P.  
 401 Denny F. J. Officer  
 408 Demott J. H.  
 409 Denny F. J. Officer  
 412 Dacey M. P. Officer  
 427 Denny J. Patrolman  
 435 Dacey E. J. Mr.  
 437 Denny F. J. Officer  
 443 Denny F. J. Officer  
 444 Denny Det. P. V.  
 468 Dunsen Chester  
 474 Denny J. Patrolman  
 480 Denny J. Patrolman  
 484 De Fruster Clement Mr.  
 485 Denny J. Patrolman  
 493 Dwyer Henry

D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



D

No



- 94 Erber R. Patrolman  
 116 Erber R. Patrolman  
 120 Erickson Mr.  
 143 Erber A.A. Officer  
 145 East Orange Bog Tunnel  
 150 Estrin Marcus  
 201 Erber Officer  
 201 " "  
 216 Erber Offices  
 218 Etienne Geo  
 245 Erber A.  
 245 Erber A.  
 255 " " Officer  
 331 Esler Anthony  
 371 Erber R. L. Patrolman  
 409 Eastlund Mr  
 420 Erber A.A. Officer  
 445 Erber A.A. Officer  
 450 Erber A.A. Officer

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

Mc

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



E

No



65. Fulton S. J. Officer  
 144 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 157 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 169 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 172 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 173 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 174 Dick Harvey Mrs.  
 178 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 179 Flynn C. A. Chief  
 184 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 181 Fike M & Co  
 190 Flynn C. A. Chief  
 194 Notia Dominic  
 200 Fulton S. Patrolman  
 203 Fulton S. Patrolman  
 207 Fulton S. Patrolman  
 211 Galzarno Tony  
 217 Fulton S. Patrolman  
 221 Gorgash Mr Jos  
 226 Fulton S. Patrolman  
 239 Fulton S. J. Patrolman  
 242 " " "  
 247 " " "  
 248 " " "  
 249 " " "  
 281 Graze Mrs Rachel M  
 281 Fulton S. J.  
 285 Farland A. A.  
 294 Flynn C. A. Chief  
 313 Hanwood J. J. Police  
 316 Fulton S.  
 322 Flynn Chief  
 334 Flynn C. A. Chief  
 351 Fulton S. J. Patrolman  
 387 " " "  
 397 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 436 Graze Mrs M  
 447 Fulton S. J. Officer  
 444 Flynn C. A. Officer  
 455 Fulton S. J.  
 472 Fulton S. Patrolman

F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z







- 108 Gleason J. Patrolman  
 111 Grillo Benmi  
 111 Grillo Michael  
 121 Gleason Officer  
 135 Goodwin Helen Mrs.  
 147 Gray L. Det. Sergeant  
 160 Grother H. Chief of Police  
 166 Giles James H.  
 183 Gleason J. D.  
 185 Gladden Louell  
 196 Gleason J. V. Officer  
 275 Gray Det. Sargent  
 279 Gleason J. Patrolman  
 281 " " " "  
 298 Gray Margaret  
 314. Gleason J.  
 316. " " " "  
 317 Giles James H.  
 331 Glauber Dorothy  
 333 Gleason J. Patrolman  
 338 Glide Mrs.  
 358 Goma Haulage Co.  
 397 Goldberg Nathan

G

H

I

J

K

L

Mc

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



G

No



62	Hurtberg C.G.	
66.	Hurley J. P. Officer	
66	Hurley J. P. Officer	
69	Hurley Officer	
75	Karls Arthur J.	
79	Hurley H. H. Officer	
84	Huffsmith E. Officer	
87	Kelly Frances	
90	Shoston Almira Mrs	
97	Hurley H. H. Officer	
102	Huffsmith E. Officer	
105	Hudson L. W.	
113.	Hurley H. H. Officer	
113	Huffsmith E. Officer	
117.	Hurley H. H. Officer	
126.	Hurley H. H. Officer	
127	Huffsmith E. Officer	
129	Hurley H. H. Officer	
130	Karrs Charles	
131	Huffsmith E. Officer	
132	Kenny George	
136	Koffman Gustave	
138	Kyath Mr.	
142	Hurley Officer	
144	Hurley Officer	
148	Huffsmith Officer	
167	Hurley J. P. Officer	
172	Hurley J. P. Officer	
174-175	High School	
183	Hurley J. P. Officer	
189	Huffsmith Patrolman	
199.	Hurley J. P. Officer	
205	Hurley J.	
207	Huffsmith E. Patrolman	
212	" " "	
214	" " "	
222	" " "	
229	" " "	
242	Hurley H.	
244	Huffsmith E.	
252	Hurley H.	
256	" " "	
304	Frankowski Theodore.	
315	Hurley J. P. Officer	
	Huffsmith E. Patrolman	331
332.	Hurley H.	"
342	Hurley H.	"
354	" " "	"
366	Huffsmith Officer	
368	Hurley Hugh	
380	Huffsmith Officer	
383	" " "	
394.	Hurley H. H. Officer	
399	Hurley H. Patrolman	
401	Hurley H. H. Officer	
	Hurley Officer	403
	K. H. Kelly	410
	Hurley H. H. Officer	411.
	Hurley William	413
	Huffsmith Ray	419
	Hurley William E.	419
	Hurley Officer	424
	" " "	433
	Huffsmith E. Officer	434
	Hurley H. H. Officer	438
	Hurley J. Officer	439
	Hurley Edward	442
	Hurley H. H. Officer	443
	Kerrith E. Mr.	451
	Hurley H. Patrolman	469
	Kell L. H. Mr.	470
	Hurley J. Patrolman	471
	" " "	474
	Huskle L. J.	481
	Howard Martin L.	484
	Harding Edward	484
	Huffsmith E. Patrolman	486
	Hurley J. Patrolman	492



H

No



I  
J  
K  
L  
Mc  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







82 Jonas J. Officer  
 123 Jonas J. Officer  
 212 Jonas J. Patrolman  
 228 " " "  
 241 Jackson Mr  
 258 Jonas J. Patrolman  
 260 " " "  
 267 Jonas J. "  
 278 Jonas J. Patrolman  
 238 Jonas J. "  
 353 Jacobus Theodore  
 380 Jonas & Wilson  
 386 Jonas & Wilson  
 409 James W. H. Mr.  
 444 Jonas J. Officer  
 449 Robinson Mr  
 463 Jonas & Wenzel  
 495 Jonas J. Patrolman

J  
 K  
 L  
 Mc  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z







- 73 King Officer  
 114 Keasess Charles  
 155 Kelley N. Mr.  
 161 Kirk Charles  
 176 Kline Mary Mrs.  
 178 King Officer  
 181 Kismucke Geo  
 238 King J. C.  
 278 Kane Sergt L. P. J.  
 351 Knight Richard Mr.  
 412 Krichner Harold H.  
 480 Krickerling Harry  
 490 Kiley Mrs Margaret

K

L

Mc

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



K

N



- 71 Loring Henry  
 80. Loring Gas & Oil Co  
 84 Lombardi Mr.  
 121 Langhorne Mrs  
 122 Lane Mr Rev  
 141 Lincoln Mrs.  
 145 Lundstrom C. C  
 154 Lorch D. Capt  
 166 Lohr Walter  
 283 Laizeaux Chester  
 294 Lambertson Lambert  
 312 Lyle Arthur  
 333 Lund G. H.  
 335 Long Sergt. Westfield L. J.  
 387 Le Poederin Mr. J. W.  
 425 Loefer Annie M. Mrs  
 429 Loefer John M.  
 456 Laporte Alice

L

Mc

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



L

N



194 M<sup>rs</sup> Laury Everett.  
479 M<sup>rs</sup> L. Arnold Joseph

Mc  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Mc

No



64	Mansfield J. Patrolman	Mosko Mr.	215
68	Mohr Mr.	Mulford Mr. Gordon.	214
82	Mullen F. E. Officer	Mansfield J. A.	216
96	Muhlberg Hospital.	Mansfield J. A.	218
105	Murray Officer	"	219
113	Muir Sgt	Merrill L. Ptl.	220
119	Murray - Officer	Mansfield Officer	221
123	Mullen F. E. Officer	"	222
123	Munro. G. L. Mrs.	"	224
124	Mansfield J. Patrolman	"	225
132	Mansfield J. Patrolman	Mansfield J. A. Officer	227
135	Mansfield J. Patrolman	Mullen J. Patrolman.	228
136	Mullen F. E. Officer	Murray Officer	231
141	Munro J. G. Mr.	Mansfield Officer	233
143	Mullen F. E. Officer	"	236
145	Muhlberg Hospital.	"	237
145	McDonnell Jerry.	"	239
150	Mansfield J. Patrolman	"	241
151	Morris James	Muhlberg Hospital	242
153	Murray P. J. Officer	Mansfield Officer	249
158	Murray P. J. Officer	"	251
159	Meyers W. J.	"	253
161	Mansfield J. Patrolman	"	255
164	Mohr Herbert	"	261
174	Mansfield J. Officer	"	264
174	Mansfield J.	"	266
174	Martoukovich Steven	"	268
175	Mansfield J. Officer.	"	269
179	Mansfield J.	"	277
181	Mullen F. Patrolman	"	280
182	Muhlberg Hospital	Mrs. Munsey	283
188	Mansfield J. Officer.	Mansfield Officer	285
191	Mansfield J. Officer	"	289
194	Mansfield J.	"	293
195	Matranga Charles	"	295
198	Mead M. L. Mr.	Murray P. J. Patrolman	297
200	Mansfield J. A. Officer	Mansfield Officer	301
202	"	Mansfield	303
207	"	Mansfield	304
207	Murray R.	Mansfield Officer	312
208	Mansfield Officer	Murray P. J.	314
210	"	Mansfield	315
211	"	Mansfield	317
213	"	Mansfield	319

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



320	Meyers W. J.	Mullen Officer	411
321	Mansfield J. Officer	Mullen F. E. Officer	420
323	" " " "	Mansfield J. Patrolman	426
329	Merrill L. Patrolman	Wills H. M.	430
329	Muhlenberg Hospital	Mullen F. E. Officer	431
333	" " " "	Mansfield J.	438
334	Miller May	Myers William J.	442
340	Muhlenberg Hospital	Muhlenberg Hospital	441
340	Miller May	Mullen F. Patrolman	450
343	Muhlenberg Hospital	Mullen F. Patrolman	457
347	Muhlenberg Hospital	Muhlenberg Hospital	458
348	Murray Officer	Mansfield J. Patrolman	460
354	Muir Berge	Muhlenberg Hospital	461
358	Murray Officer	Murray Officer	463
360	Muhlenberg Hospital	Muhlenberg Hospital	469
360	Maszynski Mr or Mrs.	Morgan John	468
365	Murray Officer	Mansfield J. Patrolman	471
367	Merrill Officer	Murray P. Patrolman	471
368	Muir John L.	Mullard Mr.	474
373	Muhlenberg Pl.	Mullen F. E. Officer	474
373	Mansfield J. A. Officer	Mullen F. Patrolman	476
374	Murray Officer	Miller Sgt. Kirtzke	478
375	Mansfield J. A. Officer	Muhlenberg Hospital	486
376	Murray	Mansfield Officer	487
377	Maier	Muhlenberg Hospital	488
377	Mansfield J. A. Officer	Murray P. Patrolman	499
379	Wgt. Superior Muhlenberg Hospital		
381	Mansfield J. A. Officer		
383	Muhlenberg Hospital		
384	Mansfield J. A. Officer		
387	Mansfield J. A. Officer		
389	Mansfield J. A. Officer		
389	Mullen		
390	Mansfield J. A. Officer		
391	Mullen		
393	Mansfield		
397	Muhlenberg Hospital		
399	Moskowitz Max		
401	Merrill L. Officer		
402	Mansfield J. Patrolman		
404	Mansfield J. Patrolman		
406	Mendell Theodor		
410	Mansfield J. Patrolman		
414	Mauro George		



- 67 Hero Mary Mrs.  
171 Newark N.J. Police.  
175 Nurses Home  
282 Newark Geo  
340 New Brunswick Police Supt.  
347 Phil J. Mrs.  
366 Monument Patrolman R.  
468 " " " "

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



N

N



- 60 Sullivan Officer  
 70  
 75 Orem Thos - Constable  
 89 O'Horman Officer  
 112 Oams Constable  
 120 O'Sullivan Dennis  
 142 Sullivan D. Officer  
 160 Sullivan D. Officer  
 162 Orem Thomas Constable  
 165 Sullivan D. Officer  
 176 Sullivan D. Officer  
 193 Sullivan D. Officer  
 204 Owen Stanley Mr  
 276 O'Sullivan D.  
 297 O'Sullivan D. Patrolman  
 306 Oszegzyck Joseph  
 308 O'Horman Thos  
 310 O'Sullivan D.  
 327  
 351 O'Sullivan D. Patrolman  
 397 Sullivan D. Patrolman  
 424 Sullivan D. Officer  
 427 O'Sullivan D. Patrolman  
 439 Sullivan D. Officer  
 462 Orem Thomas L.  
 497 O'Sullivan D. Patrolman







- 62 Phillips E. Lyabth.  
 62 Portor Albut G.  
 64 Pratt Martha  
 77 Pen Soliman Zus  
 78 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 95 Purcell William Ann  
 102 Patterson D. Officer  
 103 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 107 Patterson D. Officer  
 111 Perina Mary  
 111 Perina Frank  
 139 Peterson P. H. Mr  
 141 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 150 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 179 Park Music Store  
 180 Pauchelli Roy.  
 191 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 225 " " "  
 226 Patterson L. Patrolman  
 228 " " "  
 228 " " "  
 232 " " "  
 232 Pasqueris John  
 233 Patterson L. Patrolman  
 290 Peterson W. M. "  
 319 Powell William  
 331 Pierce J. E.  
 334 Perkins Brig.  
 337 Perrine H.  
 351 Patterson L. Patrolman  
 354 " " "  
 355 Phillips R. H. Mr  
 356 Patterson Officer  
 361 " " "  
 372 " " "  
 373 Peterson N. H. Officer  
 382 Patterson " "  
 386 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 390 Patterson Officer  
 395 Patterson D. Officer  
 396 Patterson D. Officer  
 403 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 414 Patterson L. Patrolman  
 428 " " "  
 452 Patterson D.  
 453 Parinty Patry  
 456 Peterson N. H.  
 476 Pierce Anna J.  
 477 Peterson N. H. Patrolman  
 478 Pollock Max  
 484 Perkins Benjamin



P

N



Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z







- 58 Quilly R. Co. Det.  
 65 Russo Mrs  
 89 Regan M. Patrolman  
 108 Regan R. Patrolman  
 142 Seebauer Henry  
 152 Regan H. J. Officer  
 160 Rahway N. J. Police  
 168 Rymar George  
 169 Regan H. J. Officer  
 172 Regan H. J. Officer  
 179 Regan H. J. Officer  
 191 Snyder Robert  
 192 Roland Rufus  
 198 Regan H. J. Officer  
 213 Rabig Frank  
 308 Raeborn Andrew  
 325 Robinson Sgt  
 335 Riggs John R.  
 348 Regan Officer  
 349 Rice Samuel W.  
 353 Rothberg Harry  
 359 Regan Officer  
 365 Regan  
 379 Robinson J. L.  
 397 Regan R. Patrolman  
 420 Regan H. J. Officer  
 430 Ravis Paul  
 459 Regan R. Patrolman  
 466 Rescue Home  
 496 Rushmore L. M.



R

20



56	Schieferstein Caroline	184.	Santonastaso H. Officer	
59	Stopinski Officer	186	Sibby Joseph	
60	Santonastaso	192	Scribner Mrs L	
61	South John Jr		Sparks Robert	194
68	Stopinski J. Ptl.	195	Stein Mr	
69	" " "		Schmeyer R. Officer	196
79	Santonastaso H. Officer		Santonastaso H. Officer	198
84	Stopinski J. Officer		Santonastaso M. Officer	201
84	Santonastaso H. Officer		Santonastaso M. Patrolman	205
85	Schmeyer Officer		Sims J. Patrolman	209
86	Schaefer W F		Santonastaso M. Patrolman	219
87	Sims F. J. Patrolman		" " "	214
88	Salvation Army		Sims Frank Patrolman	217
92	Sims F. J. Patrolman		" " "	222
93	Sims F. J. Patrolman		Schmeyer Officer	223
96	Santonastaso H. Officer		Santonastaso H. Officer	225
97	Santonastaso H. Officer		Santonastaso M. Patrolman	226
100	Santonastaso H. Officer		Spencer E P.	243
102	Santonastaso H. Officer		Stiker J. Patrolman	246
103	Snyder Chester		Strommer E B.	250
109	Stopinski J. Officer		Salzman Mr Milton	251
113	Santonastaso H. Officer		Santonastaso M. Patrolman	252
115	Santonastaso H. Officer		Smith Wm R.	257
117	Stopinski J. Officer		Santonastaso M. Patrolman	258
124	Santonastaso H. Officer		Sims Officer	275
129	Stopinski J. Officer		Sims	277
131	Santonastaso H. Officer		Stebbs Jerome	279
132	Sprison Jack		Sydam Harry	280
136	Schenk Joseph R. Ld.		Sims Officer	282
137	Swartz J. J.		Santonastaso M.	289
138	Stern P. Mrs		Schmeyer Officer	289
141	Santonastaso H. Officer		Santo De Philip	292
141	Syber Patricia Mrs		Sims Officer	292
143	Santonastaso H. Officer		Stoff Richard H.	293
144	Santonastaso H. Officer		Sims Officer	295
154	Santonastaso H. Officer		Stiker Officer	296
156	Sims F. J. Patrolman		Santonastaso H. Patrolman	297
164	Sullivan William		Santonastaso H. Patrolman	298
165	Santonastaso H. Officer		Sims Officer	301
167	Santonastaso H. Officer		Smith Fred.	304
179	Smith Roland Jr		Safone Ls	311
179	Schwartz Radio store		Shelley Paul	317
180	Swift & Co.		Sims B 21	324
182	Santonastaso H. Officer		Sebold Dr	325



- |     |                           |     |                       |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 329 | Santonastaro Officer      | 464 | Stiker Officer        |
| 331 | Sullivan William          | 466 | Smith Otis            |
| 333 | Shiver J. Mrs.            | 474 | Simms F. V. Officer   |
| 336 | Santonastaro Officer      | 483 | Stites                |
| 344 | Santonastaro Officer      | 490 | Schmeyer W. Patrolman |
| 344 | "                         | 493 | Strom Frank           |
| 347 | Summit N. J. Police Dept. | 495 | Schmeyer Officer      |
| 349 | Stout A. W.               | 499 | Stites P. Patrolman   |
| 352 | Stout C.                  |     |                       |
| 354 | Shannon Helene Mrs.       |     |                       |
| 355 | Santangelo John           |     |                       |
| 357 | Standard Oil Co.          |     |                       |
| 361 | Santonastaro officer      |     |                       |
| 363 | Simms Officer             |     |                       |
| 366 | Santonastaro Officer      |     |                       |
| 369 | "                         |     |                       |
| 370 | "                         |     |                       |
| 374 | Simms                     |     |                       |
| 375 | Stopinski Officer         |     |                       |
| 378 | Santonastaro "            |     |                       |
| 381 | Stewart Lynden            |     |                       |
| 382 | Stites Officer            |     |                       |
| 383 | Schwartz. Mr.             |     |                       |
| 384 | Simms F. Patrolman        |     |                       |
| 386 | Simms J.                  |     |                       |
| 391 | Santonastaro Officer      |     |                       |
| 393 | Spalry. Co                |     |                       |
| 397 | Santonastaro M. Officer   |     |                       |
| 398 | Simms F. Patrolman        |     |                       |
| 399 | Santonastaro M. Patrolman |     |                       |
| 403 | Simms F. V. Officer       |     |                       |
| 405 | Simms F. V. Officer       |     |                       |
| 411 | Simms F. V. Officer       |     |                       |
| 429 | Simms F. V. Officer       |     |                       |
| 435 | Smith W. Chester Mr.      |     |                       |
| 441 | Stites W. Officer         |     |                       |
| 442 | Stape William             |     |                       |
| 448 | Simms F. V. Officer       |     |                       |
| 450 | Santonastaro M. Officer   |     |                       |
| 452 | Simms F. V. Officer       |     |                       |
| 454 | Santonastaro Officer      |     |                       |
| 462 | Strubing Herman W.        |     |                       |
| 472 | Simms F. Patrolman        |     |                       |
| 472 | Smith L. L. Mr.           |     |                       |



66. Mrs. Tyler  
 107. Taylor Duncan Mrs.  
 167. Taylor George R.  
 195. Tobias Federal Agent.  
 196. Tozzi J. Mr.  
 215. Tarsach Andrew  
 270. Mr. Thapton  
 349. Tallamy Mr.  
 398. Thann Kenneth G.  
 446. Thomas George  
 475. Tracy Mrs.



T

N



76 Union Mining Co.  
120 Universal Credit Co.

U

V

W

Y

Z







- 65 Vail Officer  
 79 Vail K.J. Officer  
 106 Vail Katherine  
 147 Vesey J. Officer  
 156 Van Syckel Laman Mr  
 223 Vesey Officer  
 224 Vail Officer  
 261 Venitelli Michael  
 272 Vail H. Patrolman  
 291 Vieth L.J. Mr  
 327 Vesey J.  
 385 Vandenbuck Mr  
 402 Vail K.J. Officer  
 480 Vail H. Patrolman

V

W

Y

Z



1. 11. 1911  
2. 11. 1911

3. 11. 1911  
4. 11. 1911  
5. 11. 1911  
6. 11. 1911  
7. 11. 1911  
8. 11. 1911  
9. 11. 1911  
10. 11. 1911  
11. 11. 1911  
12. 11. 1911  
13. 11. 1911  
14. 11. 1911  
15. 11. 1911  
16. 11. 1911  
17. 11. 1911  
18. 11. 1911  
19. 11. 1911  
20. 11. 1911  
21. 11. 1911  
22. 11. 1911  
23. 11. 1911  
24. 11. 1911  
25. 11. 1911  
26. 11. 1911  
27. 11. 1911  
28. 11. 1911  
29. 11. 1911  
30. 11. 1911  
31. 11. 1911  
32. 11. 1911  
33. 11. 1911  
34. 11. 1911  
35. 11. 1911  
36. 11. 1911  
37. 11. 1911  
38. 11. 1911  
39. 11. 1911  
40. 11. 1911  
41. 11. 1911  
42. 11. 1911  
43. 11. 1911  
44. 11. 1911  
45. 11. 1911  
46. 11. 1911  
47. 11. 1911  
48. 11. 1911  
49. 11. 1911  
50. 11. 1911  
51. 11. 1911  
52. 11. 1911  
53. 11. 1911  
54. 11. 1911  
55. 11. 1911  
56. 11. 1911  
57. 11. 1911  
58. 11. 1911  
59. 11. 1911  
60. 11. 1911  
61. 11. 1911  
62. 11. 1911  
63. 11. 1911  
64. 11. 1911  
65. 11. 1911  
66. 11. 1911  
67. 11. 1911  
68. 11. 1911  
69. 11. 1911  
70. 11. 1911  
71. 11. 1911  
72. 11. 1911  
73. 11. 1911  
74. 11. 1911  
75. 11. 1911  
76. 11. 1911  
77. 11. 1911  
78. 11. 1911  
79. 11. 1911  
80. 11. 1911  
81. 11. 1911  
82. 11. 1911  
83. 11. 1911  
84. 11. 1911  
85. 11. 1911  
86. 11. 1911  
87. 11. 1911  
88. 11. 1911  
89. 11. 1911  
90. 11. 1911  
91. 11. 1911  
92. 11. 1911  
93. 11. 1911  
94. 11. 1911  
95. 11. 1911  
96. 11. 1911  
97. 11. 1911  
98. 11. 1911  
99. 11. 1911  
100. 11. 1911

U  
V  
N



- |                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 55 Wingenried R.               | 258 Wilson L. Patrolman.    |
| 70 Waldron Officer             | 260 Waldron Officer         |
| 70 Wingenried ..               | 261 Wiggins Officer         |
| 84 Wilson L. Officer           | 264 Weiss G. ..             |
| 84 Waldron J. Officer.         | 265 Weiss Is                |
| 90. Wilson L. A. Officer       | 266 Wilson Officer          |
| 94 West R. Miller              | 274 Wiggins ..              |
| 100. Waldron J. J. Officer     | 276 ..                      |
| 104 Wardner Thomas B.          | 287 Wiggins ..              |
| 109 Williams Mrs.              | 295 Wilson Officer          |
| 115 Wiggins C. K. Officer      | 300 Weise H.                |
| 123 Wilson L. A. Officer       | 300 Wingenried R.           |
| 125. Waldron J. J. Officer     | 304 Wiggins Officer.        |
| 151 Ward Robert L.             | 306 Weise Isen              |
| 152 Waga W <sup>m</sup>        | 306 Wiggins officers        |
| 154 Weir E. N. & Patrolman     | 319 Wiggins Officer         |
| 157 Wingenried R. A. Officer   | 320 Weiss Is officer        |
| 164 Wilson L. A. Officer       | 325 Weiss Isen              |
| 166 Walden Walter              | 332 Wilson J.               |
| 171 Wingenried Officer.        | 341 Wingenried R. Patrolman |
| 172 Weiss G. D. S. Officer.    | 342 Wilson Officer          |
| 177 Waglow Cap                 | 346 Wilson Officer          |
| 179 Wright James               | 339 Wiggins C. Patrolman    |
| 190 Wilson Mrs.                | 356 Wilson Officer          |
| 199 Mrs. R. Whitstone          | 358 Wingenried R. Patrolman |
| 200 Wilson L. Patrolman        | 359 Weiss L. Patrolman      |
| 203 Wingenried R. Patrolman    | 363 Wilson Officer          |
| 205 Warren Hospital            | 364 Wingenried              |
| 209 Weiss G. N. S. Officer     | 369. Wilson J.              |
| 212 Waldron J. Patrolman.      | 371 Wilson L. officer       |
| 214 Weiss C. Patrolman         | 372 White George            |
| 216 Wingenried R. Patrolman    | 373 Wilson Officer          |
| 216 Weiss G. N. S. Patrolman   | 374 ..                      |
| 223 " " " "                    | 377 Wilson L. A. Officer    |
| 228 Wingenried R. Patrolman    | 380 Wilson & Jonas          |
| 238 Weise G. H.                | 386 Wilson & Jonas          |
| 239 Wiggins Officer            | 400 White Joseph            |
| 239 Wingenried R. R. Patrolman | 405 Weir L. Patrolman       |
| 240 Weise Hermann              | 414 Weir L. Patrolman       |
| 246 Waldron Officer            | 4-20. Wilson L. Officer     |
| 252 Wingenried R. Patrolman    | 418 Walker Ray              |
| 252 Wilson L. "                | 428 Wingenried R. Officer   |
| 257 Wingenried R. Patrolman    | 424 Wiggins Officer         |
| 257 " " "                      | 4-26. Wilson L. Officer     |



- 431 Warr L. H. S. Patrolman  
 434 Wilson L. A. Officer  
 439 Wingenried R. A. Officer  
 440 Wilson L. A. Officer  
 448 Wilson L. A. Officer  
 450 Wingenried R. A.  
 452 Wilson L. A. Officer  
 454 Wiggins C. Patrolman  
 456 Weiss G. H. S. Officer  
 460 Wells John W.  
 463 Wiggins Patrolman  
 468 Whelan John  
 469 Wilson L. Patrolman  
 470 Wilson L. Patrolman  
 475 Wilson Leo Patrolman  
 482 Wingenried & Boyer  
 485 Waldron J. Patrolman  
 485 Wiggins C. Patrolman  
 495 Walsh Thomas  
 495 Wingenried R. Patrolman



- 58 Wood R. Dr.  
 62 Young L. G. Officer  
 67 Young L. G. Officer  
 84 Young L. A. Officer  
 127 Young L. A. Officer  
 159 Young L. A. Officer  
 165. Young L. A. Officer  
 189 Young ..  
 189 ..  
 196. Young L. A. Officer  
 227 Young L. A. Officer  
 245 Young Officer  
 249 Young Officer  
 257 Young L. Patrolman  
 259 Young L. "  
 289. ..  
 300 Young L.  
 318 Young Officer  
 324 Young L. Patrolman  
 325 Young L. Patrolman  
 329 Young L. Patrolman  
 359 Young L. Patrolman  
 365 Young L. "  
 376 Young E. P.  
 378 Young Officer  
 379. Young L. A. Officer  
 382 Young ..  
 417 ..  
 460 Young L. Patrolman.  
 467 ..  
 499 ..



Y



138 Zimmerman H.H.



Z



September 23-1933

Officer R. Winzenried, Shereby report at 7:35 P.M. went to W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street and New Street in answer to a still alarm from Fire Hdqrs. a car owned by William Carter of 612 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street, City, Registration M 28422 N.J. Drivers License # 1003894 N.J. had the emergency brake on causing it to smoke, thinking it was a fire he had the Fire Dept. notified. No damage was done.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

September 23-1933.

Officer Winzenried answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-10 P.M. Fire Hdqrs.

7-35 P.M. New & W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

9-10 P.M. P.A. City Market.

9-20 P.M. Yuesgo 5 & 10 cent Store.

9-30 P.M. 207 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street.

10-05 P.M. Berckman and East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.

10-30 P.M. Strand, Paramount & Oxford Theatre.

10-45 P.M. Officer Normant to Post 20.

11-50 P.M. 12 P.M. men to their post.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

September 24-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 P.M. to 6 P.M.

8-50 P.M. 8 P.M. Officer to their post.

8-10 P.M. Liberty St and West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

8-20 P.M. 227 Clinton Ave.

8-20 P.M. Brock R and Greenbrook

8-55 P.M. 922 Hillside R.

9-45 P.M. 227 Clinton R.

10-20 P.M. Teletype reports to Office on posts

10-20 P.M. Wabbling Hospital

3-00 P.M. Plainfield R and West Front St.

4-30 P.M. Liberty Theatre

4-30 P.M. 1124 Thornton R.

4-55 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post.

Ferdinand Baden Sergt.



September 24-1933.

Officer Wingunried answered the following call between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

5-50 P.M. 6 P.M. men to there post.  
 7-50 P.M. 8 P.M. men to there post.  
 8-30 P.M. Yuv and W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 8-35 P.M. Grant Ave & City Line.  
 8-50 P.M. Post Office.  
 8-55 P.M. Thompson Oil Co.  
 10-5 P.M. Paramount & Oxford Theatre.  
 10-25 P.M. 1064 Arlington Avenue.  
 11-50 P.M. 12 P.M. men to there post.  
 12-20 A.M. 454 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 12-35 A.M. 557 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 1-45 A.M. Park Ave & Grant Street.  
 1-55 A.M. Muhlenberg Hospital.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

September 24-1933.

About 1-10 A.M. a message was sent out over the teletype by me asking the Penn. State Police to notify Mrs. Caroline Schieferstein of Luskport, Penn. that her brother Arthur Braden, of Phila. N.J. had passed away at the Muhlenberg Hospital. An answer was requested on the above message.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

September 25-1933.

Alfred Bolan 316 Logan Place Plainfield N.J. was taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J. by Officer J. Mansfield and Officer J. C. Gorman at 10-55 P.M. Officer and Gorman returned at 11-55 P.M.

Ferdinand Brader Sgt.



September 25-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-12 A.M. and 6-12 P.M.

8-55 A.M. 1238 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

9-35 A.M. Watchung Ave. and East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

10-00 A.M. 246 Burkmore Ave.

10-00 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on posts

10-55 A.M. County Jail Elizabeth N.J.

12- Noon City Clerk's Office City Hall

12-40 P.M. 289 West 8<sup>th</sup> St.

2-00 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

2-40 P.M. 261 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

3-15 P.M. 723 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

4-10 P.M. 112 North Ave.

4-25 P.M. 531 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

4-55 P.M. Post Office

4-55 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-55 P.M. Officer J. Champagne to his post

4-55 P.M. 120 Hillcrest Ave.

September 25-1933.

Officer Sims answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6 P.M. 216 Muhlberg Place.

7-10 P.M. 112 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

7-45 P.M. 219 Plainfield Avenue.

9-10 P.M. 9-10 St. Marys Avenue.

10-30 P.M. Paramount & Oxford Theatre.

11-50 P.M. 12 P.M. men to their post.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



September 25-1933.

Detective J. D. Denny, I hereby report that at 9:30 P.M. Sgt. Brown received a phone call from Walter Buschel, son of Ernest Buschel, 1122 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, City, stating he had found his father lying dead in the woods about 600 feet north of Cushing Road and midway between Island Avenue and Terrill Road. I went to the scene with Dr. Wood and after examining him he said that he had been dead four or five hours. He was lying on his back with his left hand placed near his heart and his right hand extended down along his side and a slight distance out from his body. His pipe, recently filled, was laying by his side. There were no marks or wounds upon his body or his head. He appeared to have either sat down for a rest or toppled over backwards after a heart attack. Mr. Buschel was 54 years of age and was in business as a huckster. He had left home in his car, a Dodge Suburban or Station wagon about 2:30 P.M. and when he did not arrive home at 6 P.M. his sons Alfred and Walter started out to look for him. They were joined later by Richard Buschel, a nephew. They found his car standing on Cushing Road about 9 P.M. and immediately started into the woods to look for him. After penetrating in about 600 feet Walter noticed him lying on the ground on his back, dead. He then called Police Hdqrs. The Coroner was notified at 10:35 P.M. and he said the body could be moved to Higgins Morgue. This was done by Mr. C. A. Higgins, his two assistants, Officer Waldron and myself. County Detective Richard Pully was also notified. Mr. Buschel had evidently entered the woods to get some fire wood as there was a small quantity already in the car.

Signed by: John D. Denny, Detective.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



September 26-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered  
the following calls between 8-A.M. and 6-P.M.

7-55 A.M. 320 West Front St.

8-30 A.M. 227 West Front St.

9-00 A.M. Plainfield Trust Company

9-30 A.M. First National Bank

9-45 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post

9-45 A.M. 208 Roosevelt Ave.

10-20 A.M. Post Office

10-45 A.M. Muhlenberg Hospital

2-00 P.M. Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J.

2-55 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

3-10 P.M. 153 North Ave.

4-40 P.M. Post Office

4-40 P.M. 70 Elm Place

4-40 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-55 P.M. Officer Campbell returns to his post

5-20 P.M. 149 North Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

September 26th 1933

Mrs. Walter Ogulinski of 118 Liberty  
St. reported that his son Albini who  
has been missing from home has  
returned

Georg. Leach  
Captain of Police

Sept. 27th 1933

Officer Stopinski reports he found  
a bunch of 4 keys on West  
Front Street near the Oxford  
Theatre. He left same at the  
Police Headquarters

Nobias Whelan  
Sergt.



September 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Wenzel answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

555 Pm	1143 Evergreen av
630 ..	Post Office
715 ..	57 Woodbine av
745 ..	1131 St Marks Place
830 ..	Trinities av. East front St
850 ..	Thompson Oil Co
920 ..	70 Elm Plain
1015 ..	Oxford. Paramount Theatre
1150 ..	Officer to there Post
1150 ..	Wells av. 4 <sup>th</sup> St
115 Am	240 1/2 1st Police Hqts

George J. French  
Captain

Sept 27th 1933

Officer Sullivan reports he found the front door of The Evergreen Dairy 183 East Front Street unlocked at 930 P.M., he notified the owner to come and lock it.

Nobias Whelan  
Sergeant

Sept 27th 1933

Officer Santonastaso reports he found the side door unlocked at Perrine's Garage, 423 Cleveland ave, at 3.15 am, he was able to fasten same.

Nobias Whelan  
Sergeant



September 27-1933.

Walter M. Browne Patrolman I hereby report that John Scott Jr. Age 12 years old son of Mr. & Mrs. John D. Scott of 220 Monroe Ave. was bit on the right arm just below the elbow by a 2 year old unlicensed Police dog owned by Mr. John Ghilino of 1009 South Second St. The child was bit at 8 P.M. when he went in the yard to call a friend to go to school with him. The police dog was tied when he bit the child. I ordered Mr. Ghilino to keep the dog tied up. Child was treated at Muhlberg Hospital. Summons issued for having an unlicensed dog. Board of Health notified.

Ferdinand Bader Sargent

September 27-1933.

The following Officer answered the following calls between 8 P.M. and 1 P.M.

James Mansfield Patrolman

9-20 P.M. Post Office

10-20 P.M. Post Office

10-40 P.M. 324 Grant St.

10-40 P.M. 9-16 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

10-55 P.M. 312 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

10-55 P.M. Fire Headq. Plainfield, N.J.

11-12 P.M. 105 E. Front St.

Walter Browne Patrolman

City Clerk Office City Hall 9-33 P.M.

207 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. 9-33 P.M.

1009 South Second St. 9-33 P.M.

Teletype reports to Office on foot 10-25 P.M.

Fredrick Mullin Patrolman

1-35 P.M. 207 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.

Stewart Fulton Patrolman

2-45 P.M. Park R. and E. Front St.

4-25 P.M. Greenbrook Park

James Mansfield Patrolman

5-00 P.M. Officer F. Conlin to his post

5-00 P.M. Post Office

Ferdinand Bader Sargent



September 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Mrs. Boice of 1160 E 7<sup>th</sup> St reported at 6<sup>55</sup> PM at Headquarters that Elizabeth Phillips of 216 Richmond St a colored girl that takes care of her children in the afternoon was bitten on the leg by a dog owned by Albert S. Porter of 1114 E 7<sup>th</sup> St. Officer Hingraves sent to investigate. Mrs. Boice took girl to Hospital to have her treated.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt

September 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Young reports no parking sign from here to corner. Broken north east cor of W. Front St & Madison Ave.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt

September 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

CG Huntberg Representing Universal Credit Company of 1060 Broad St New Ark Df reported at 9<sup>30</sup> AM that he had observed a Ford Coupe License U-34572 Df.

George Lewis Captain



September 27<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Wenzel measured the following calls between 6 am, 3 am

550	216 Mulberry Place
605	1114 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
630	Post Office
710	207 West 7 <sup>th</sup> St
830	221 Summer Ave
845	Thompson Oil Co
905	410 Central Ave
930	West 2 <sup>nd</sup> near Grant Ave
1025	Oxford Paramount Theater
1040	Front - Grove Sts
1055	211 Roosevelt Ave
1150	Officer to these calls
1230	am 300 St near Grant Ave

Georg. Leorch Captain

Sept. 28th 1933

Officer Calaway reports that, at 2:10 am he found the front door of St. Andre Beauty Parlor, 222 East Front Street, unlocked. Upon further investigation he found a Ford Truck in the rear, fully loaded with beauty parlor fixtures. License number of truck X35287 N.J. - name on truck George Cullen Elizabeth N.J. - Telephone #3-9143 - no one was in charge, or near the truck - he was able to lock the door,

I called up Mr. Bertram Pettis owner of the building and let him know this party was moving out.

Lobias W. Holan  
Sergeant



September 28-1922

James Mansfield Patrolman at hereby report  
 at 9-30 A.M. went to 525 West 5th St. Cr.  
 arriving met Mrs. Prath who stated that  
 while her daughter Marsha age 2 1/2 years  
 was playing in the rear yard of their  
 house, was bit on right hand by a dog  
 owned by Meyer Steinman 523 West 5th St.  
 Plainfield, N.J. Mrs. Prath said she had  
 summoned Dr. Clawson to treat the child's  
 wound. I issued a summons to Meyer  
 Steinman for having an unlicensed dog  
 also notified Steinman to keep the dog tied  
 for two weeks. Board of Health notified.  
 Ferdinand Braden Supt.

September 28-1922

The following Officers answered the following  
 Reserve calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

Jeremiah P. Hawley Patrolman  
 1-30 P.M. 761 West Third St.  
 1-50 P.M. 312 West Second St.

James Mansfield Patrolman  
 7-50 A.M. 8 A.M. Officers to their posts  
 8-25 A.M. Post Office

8-25 A.M. 230 Johnston Ave.

9-30 A.M. 525 West 5th St.

10-00 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers on post

11-35 A.M. 570 Woodbine Ave.

11-55 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

12-15 P.M. 230 Johnston Ave.

12-15 P.M. 760 Webster Place

2-05 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

2-37 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

2-30 P.M. 318 Plainfield Ave.

3-30 P.M. 433 John St.

4-20 P.M. 431 East Second St.

4-20 P.M. 825 East Third St.

4-50 P.M. Officer Campolattano to his post

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

5-25 P.M. 996 West 6th St.

Ferdinand Braden Supt.



September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1933  
 Mrs Russo of 1461 East 7<sup>th</sup> Street  
 Reported at 630 Pm that her Son  
 Louis age 6 years was missing  
 from home  
 Lieut Saffron received a Report  
 Georg. Leorch  
 Captain

September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1933  
 Officer Derrgenried assumed the  
 following calls between 6 Pm - 3 am  
 650 Pm Officers to these Posts  
 625 " Fire Headquarters  
 634 " Post Office  
 730 " 415 Post 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 755 " 184 East Front St  
 855 " Thompson Oil Co  
 950 " Mullerberg Hospital  
 1040 " 741 East Front St  
 1150 " Officers to these Posts

Georg. Leorch  
 Captain

Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1933  
 Officer Vail reports he found the front  
 door of Gabriel Brunetti Shoe Repair  
 shop, unlocked at 12:15 am, he was  
 able to lock same (1221 West Front St.)  
 Tobias Whelan  
 Sergt.

September 29<sup>th</sup> 1933  
 Officer S. J. Fulton reports finding at 4<sup>10</sup> AM near  
 door of S. J. Tobin Plumbing Shop 191 North A. open  
 locked same. Every thing appeared O.K.

Arthur L. McQuibby  
 Sergt.



September 29<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Mrs. Tyler. of. 527. W. 7 St. Ofd M. J. reported  
at 10<sup>50</sup> AM a dog. lic 2032. Ofd owned by  
Ira. Pangborn of. 222 Morris St was badly injured  
Officer Hurley sent to investigate notified Mrs  
Pangborn did not live there. dog shot by  
Officer Hurley. One notified by Edith C. Gentry Sgt

7

September 29<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. P. Hurley answered the following calls.

Wt. 8<sup>AM</sup> to 6<sup>PM</sup>.

9<sup>AM</sup> to Ofd Trust Co.

10<sup>15</sup> AM. 837. W. 3 St.

11<sup>AM</sup> 527 W. 7 St.

11<sup>45</sup> AM. Park Stors. Park li.

12<sup>5</sup> PM. Judge's Office North li.

2<sup>5</sup> PM. Judge's Office with Prisoner

3<sup>PM</sup> Shuhlenburg Hospital

3<sup>30</sup> PM. Elizabeth County Jail with Prisoner.

4<sup>50</sup> PM. Office to Post

5<sup>15</sup> PM. 620 - Park li.

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Sgt

September 29<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officers J. P. Hurley & C. Gorman sent to Elizabeth  
County Jail with Prisoner. at. 3<sup>PM</sup>. Returned at  
4<sup>45</sup> PM.

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Sgt



September 29<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Chief Young I here report that Mrs Mary  
Mrs 50 (Hanson) on No 2<sup>nd</sup> St ago 11. I  
reported to me at Madison near W front St at about  
4:20 Pm that while walking down Madison on  
in a northerly direction with a Mrs Amelia  
Nido 157 (Mrs St No 2<sup>nd</sup> St) that the No Parking  
Sign fell over and struck her on the  
back of left leg causing a cut on same  
leg. Slightly swollen. Amelia Nido who  
was walking alongside of her nearest curb  
told me that a boy passed between her and  
said sign evidently grabbed sign but boy  
said he didn't boy had left scene when I  
arrived. Miss Lillian Bolton 112 Madison  
apart 4 said she saw the sign fall  
and strike her that just previous a car  
backed alongside of curb she thought  
the car had struck sign she being  
up stairs in the apart looking out of  
window I took her in the Pm Jersey  
tire store from where her husband took  
her home this sign came loose from  
its base the threads appeared to be worn  
and rusty this sign was reported by  
me on Sept 27<sup>th</sup> sign is located on  
North East corner of Madison St and  
West front St

Signed by  
Leonard J. Young  
Patrolman

Ernest Leach  
Captain of Police



September 29<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Wenzel assumed the following calls between 6 P.m. & 3 a.m.  
 630 P.m. Post Office  
 730 " 519 Park av  
 830 " Thompson Oil  
 930 " Muhlenberg Hospital  
 1045 " Offord. Takman's Theaters  
 1150 " Officers to their Posts  
 1251 a.m. Wellington av

George Leach  
 Captain of Police

September 29-1933.

Officer J. Stopinski reports at 10:35 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of A.M. Laggren's Store at 135 W. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. Locked same and left key at Police Hdqrs. Returned to Aug. W. Laggren

At 4:10 P.M. found back door unlocked of S.S. Krueger 5410 East store at 130 W. Front Street. Was able to lock same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

September 30-1933

Mr. May reported to Chief L.H. Flynn at 10:05 A.M. stating his Office room No. 12 at 201 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Philadelphia, Pa. has been broken into several times and wants the Officers on post to find out who is breaking into the Office.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



September 30-1933

Jeremiah P. Hurley answered the following  
 calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
 9-45 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post  
 10-32 A.M. Fire Box 12- Park Bl. Front St.  
 11-08 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 2-30 P.M. 489 West 6th St.  
 3-00 P.M. 760 Webster Place  
 4-50 P.M. Officer Lampolattano to his post  
 5-10 P.M. Cottage Place

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.

September 30<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Henry reported that Fire Station  
 112 corner of Somerset and Front Sts was  
 turned in at 1030 am for a fire in a  
 tar pot on the roof of Louis Stasish  
 Building 23 Somerset St. No Damage

George Leach  
 Captain of Police

Oct 1st 1933

Officer Carrigan reports he found the  
 front door of Mr Harvey Rothberg's vacant  
 house X 662 West 7th St. unlocked at 1040 P.M.  
 some furniture is still in house, he was  
 not able to lock it. 10

Nobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.

Oct 1st 1933

Officer Stopinski reports, the burglar alarm  
 went off at Mr Christianson Clothing store  
 153 West Front Street, at 1210 am, Mr Christianson  
 was notified, and came and shut it off

Nobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.



Oct 1st 1933

Officer Sullivan reports he found the front door of The Morris Meat Market, 30 Somerset Street, unlocked at 1.40 am, he was able to lock same,

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Oct 1st 1933

Officer Waldron reports he found the front door of The Marine Shop 627 Park Ave, unlocked at 12.40 am. (The Officer secured the door)

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Oct 1st 1933

Officer Conshay makes the following report  
A woman who I do not know, reported to me, that a car, with New York License plates, is parked in front of 1407 Marlboro Ave, which has been there since 5 o'clock Saturday night, This car is License New York 6A-46-93 a Green Buick Sedan - it was still there at 1.40 am

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Oct 1st 1933

Officer Wenzel was sent on the following calls between - 6 P.M. and 3 am.

5.55 P.M. to 1252 Columbia Ave

6.30 P.M. to Fire Headquarters.

7.00 P.M. to 1327 East 2nd St.

9.15 P.M. to P.A. City Market.

9.35 P.M. to Bryant School - E 6th St.

10.00 P.M. - Ingham Posts.

10.30 P.M. - To Paramount & Oxford Theatres.

11.05 P.M. To 1208 West 3rd St

11.50 P.M. Ingham Posts.

2.20 am. To 392 E 6th Ave.

Tobias W. Nolan - Sergeant



October 1-1933

Jeremiah P. Hurley answered the following calls between 8 P.M. and 12 Noon  
 9-15 P.M. Teletype reports to Office on post  
 11-05 P.M. Watching Mr. and East 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 J. Ferdinand Brader Supt.

October 1<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 12 noon and 6 P.M.  
 130 P.M. 308 East front St  
 330 . 1134 Thornton St  
 430 . Hospital  
 450 . Newerwood Station

Georg. Leorch Captain

October 1-1933

Thomas Bray Patrolman I hereby report that at 5:30 P.M. Captain Leorch sent me to 214 Summer Ave. City to investigate a case of a young boy being bitten by a dog at this address I found that Bernard Carrighia age 13 was passing the home of Henry Loring (colored) 1185 East Second St. he was bitten on the right hip by a large collie dog belonging to Loring, the boy was treated by Dr. Palmeri of 202 Island Ave. Loring was notified by me to keep the dog tied until it was examined by the Health Dept. dog had a 1933 license. Andrew Kroger of the Board of Health was notified.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



October 1-1933

Michael Lummiskey of 381 Harold Street North Plainfield N.J. came to Police Headquarters at 8-15 P.M. to visit his brother Thomas Lummiskey who was arrested by Thomas Bray Patrolman at 4-30 P.M. at Muhlenberg Hospital Plainfield N.J. charged with being a helpless drunk. Michael Lummiskey came out from the cell room and stated his brother Thomas complained of pains in his chest, he asked me if he could get a doctor and have his brother Thomas examined I told him it was all right, at 8-30 P.M. Michael Lummiskey came back with Dr. L. W. Williams of 518 Park N. Plainfield N.J. who examined his brother Thomas and ordered him removed to Muhlenberg Hospital for treatment, he was taken in the Ambulance at 9-P.M. to the hospital.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 1-1933

Frank Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.  
 9-10 P.M. 681 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 9-45 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 9-45 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Office to three spots  
 12-30 A.M. Muhlenberg Hospital  
 1-30 A.M. 701 Batavia Ave.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 1-1933

Officer L. Young reports he found the West-side door of the Strand Theatre on East Front unlocked at 12 a.m. everything seem to be alright locked the same

Leo Munn  
Supt.



October 1-1933

Officer Wiggins reports he found the cellar door at vacant house 447 West 7th St unlocked also there is two Pantry windows open with screens in.

Geo Munn  
Sergt

October 1-1933

Officer Santonastaro reports he found the double doors leading into the Nash Automobile shop on Park ave. open at 445 am locked the same.

Geo Munn Sergt

October 2-1933

Received a telephone call at 7 am to send an Officer to 321 Johnston ave. that a man had been bitten by a dog sent officer King to investigate.

Officer King reports Joseph Jernetti of 905 St Mary Ave reports he was bitten by a dog owned by Dominic Yancer of 253 Johnson Ave. She advised Jernetti to go to a Doctor, he also ordered Mr Yancer to keep the dog tied up for two weeks on his own premises, The Board of Health was notified.

Nobias Wholan  
Sergt.

Oct 2nd 1933

Officer Pray and Driver O'Sorman took Jas Santonastaro of 810 East 3rd St and Dominic Mormile of 762 St Marys ave Plainfield N.J. to the County Jail Elizabeth N.J. Sat 2:10 P.M. They returned at 3:30 P.M.

Nobias Wholan  
Sergt



Oct 2nd 1933

Officer Gray was sent on the following  
calls between 8 am and 6 P.M.

7.50 am - He took Day traffic men out to Posts.  
2.00 P.M. He took two prisoners to County Jail  
4.50 P.M. He took Officer Campbell to Post.  
4.55 P.M. - He took mail to Post Office.  
5.00 P.M. - He took mail to City Clerk's office

Gobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

October 2-1933

Harry Donnelly 269 Island R. Plainfield, N.J.  
Age 36, 5ft. 8inches tall, 140 lbs. blue eyes,  
brown hair, light complexion, brown mustache,  
wore blue overalls, brown shoes, black socks,  
no hat, occupation - Laborer, Nationality - Irish.  
missing from home since R.R. of 10-1-33.  
Teletype Alarm Number 12292

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant

October 2-1933

Frank V. Sains Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 P.M.  
5-50 P.M. Out with E. Carolan Deputy Sheriff  
6-30 P.M. Post Office  
7-15 P.M. 707 West 8th St.  
7-30 P.M. Grant R. and West Front St.  
8-00 P.M. 401 Grant R. Dr. York's Office  
8-50 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and East 2nd St.  
9-50 P.M. 1250 Radcliff Place  
10-10 P.M. 45 Emma St.  
10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
10-30 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to their posts  
12-30 P.M. 142 Sumner R.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant

Oct. 3rd - 1933  
Returned  
Home  
G.W. Nolan  
Sergeant



October 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1933  
 Received from the Dept of Police  
 Dept one Chrysler Touring car  
 License U-62232 of Property of  
 J. A. Reeves  
 Mrs J. A. Reeves.

George Leach  
 Captain of Police

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933  
 Mr Thomas Orem - Constable reported  
 at 11:50 am, that he had seized an  
 International truck Reg. # 40019 N.J.  
 belonging to Mr D Robbins - from the  
 corner of West 4th Street, and Liberty St.  
 This car he placed in the Queen City  
 Garage.

Lobias W. Nolan  
 Sergt

October 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1933  
 Frank Avery Constable of 10 Hurley av  
 No Plainfield reported by phone at 3:20 pm  
 Stating he had taken car License U-26600  
 reg. to the Firestone Service Station corner  
 of Craig Place and Somerset St No Dept of

George Leach Capt

October 3-1933  
 Arthur J. Harris Councilman 146 Island Ave.  
 Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9:00 P.M. stating  
 he had several complaints in regards to  
 boys destroying property on Island Ave. between  
 East Second St. and East Front St. every night  
 Patrolman Thomas Very notified to look after  
 same.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



October 3-1933

Robert Wingenmire Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

11-30 A.M. 430 Larrow R.

12-15 P.M. 308 West Front St.

12-45 P.M. Marbridge School

2-40 P.M. Post Office

2-45 P.M. Hubbard School

3-20 P.M. Post Office

3-25 P.M. 1058 Rose St.

4-00 P.M. 420 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

4-15 P.M. 633 Belvidere R.

4-50 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

5-05 P.M. 420 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

5-25 P.M. 1450 Prospect R.

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.

October 3-1933

Charles Downey 1193 South Second Street Plainfield, N.J. Reported at 5-55 P.M. stating his brother Francis Downey, Age 18 5ft. 6in tall, 126 lbs. brown eyes brown hair fair complexion, wore brown sweater blue shirt Oxford gray trousers, black shoes brown socks and a glass ring, had \$5.00 in cash left home at 7-30 A.M. this morning left a note stating he was going to Detroit Michigan. Teletype Alarm Number 12334

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.

October 3-1933

Dunellen J. Polici telephoned at 10-10 P.M. stating the door of the Union Welding Co. 185 E. West Front St. is unlocked. Officer F.V. Davis sent to investigate, Officer Davis found everything all right and locked the door and gave keys to Police Headquarters. Returned to

Angelo Poli

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.



October 3-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 8-P.M.  
 5-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to their posts  
 6-10 P.M. Out with E. Carlson Deputy Sheriff  
 6-25 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 6-40 P.M. Post Office  
 7-30 P.M. 604 Richmond St.  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to their posts  
 8-45 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Gas  
 8-55 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. & E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 10-10 P.M. 1852 West Front St.  
 10-40 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 10-40 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts  
 Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Mrs Pendolina of 1217 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Reported at 1030 am that her son Paul Pendolina age 15 years 5 ft tall Weight 135 Black hair Brown Eyes Wearing Black Sweater Black Socks Black Shoes Missing from home since Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1933  
 Teletype Alarm # 12374

Georg Leach  
 Captain

October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer V. Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

930 am East Fifth St. Franklin Place  
 935 " Teletype Reports  
 1015 " City Yard  
 1130 " 429 Orchard Place  
 430 Pm 121 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 450 " City Hall  
 510 " City Hall

Georg Leach  
 Captain of Police

Returned home  
 reported by  
 Case Pendolina  
 10-4-33  
 Cancelled  
 Capt. Leach



October 4-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-A.M.

6-30 P.M. Post Office

7-15 P.M. 690 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

8-30 P.M. 661 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

8-45 P.M. Church St. & E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Thompson Oil Co.

9-05 P.M. West 7<sup>th</sup> St. near Grant St.

9-30 P.M. 1122 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

10-12 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-20 P.M. 802 Bolander Ave.

11-30 P.M. West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. and Liberty St.

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts

2-00 A.M. East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. near Watchung R.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 4-1933

William M. Peterson Patrolman I hereby report that at 11-25 P.M. William Johnson 322 Plainfield Ave. told me that there was smoke coming out of the cellar window of Velinsky Butcher Shop 515 West Third St. I pulled Fire Box 46 at Liberty St. and West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. The smoke was caused by a Electric Motor burning, damage slight.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 4<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer M. P. Daley reports finding at 10<sup>PM</sup> the door in Show Window of Tappan Bros. Store W. Front St. unlocked notified the watchman who said he would take care of it.

10-5-33

Luther A. McQuinley  
Supt.



October 4<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer K. J. Vail reports at 8<sup>15</sup> AM. Fire caused by an overheated iron in Thomas. Bishop's. Beauty Parlor 1204. W. Front St. the owner being away his father Joseph. Bishop was notified and took care of the building.

10-5-33.  
Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.

October 4<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer M. Santorastaso reports finding at 1<sup>40</sup> AM. front door unlocked. 214. Richmond St.  
About 3<sup>40</sup> AM. found rear door of Manning & Drouard.  
Real Estate unlocked. 108. Depot Pl. locked same

10-5-33  
Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1933

Returned from the Ref Mfg Police  
Dept 1 Brown Zipper bag

Chas. B. Henriquez

George Leach Capt

October 5<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Ray and Officer Garman  
took Charles B. Henriquez to the County  
Jail at Elizabeth at 1025 am  
Officer: Ray returned at 1120 am

George Leach Capt

October 5<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. H. Hays reports at 9<sup>30</sup> AM. finding rear door open. Dunn City Market 114 Front St.  
locked same.

10-6-33  
Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.



October 5<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Gray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

1020 am County Jail Elizabeth Rd  
 1240 " Randolph Rd. Snyman ar  
 215 pm 112 North ar  
 3- " 112 Madison ar  
 4- " Church. East front do  
 4:30 " 1045 W 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 5- " Post Office, City Hall  
 520 " 932 W 7<sup>th</sup> St

George Leach  
 Captain of Police

October 5-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.  
 6-10 P.M. 123 West Second St.

6-30 P.M. Post Office

8-20 P.M. Liberty St. and West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

8-45 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St., E 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-30 P.M. 815 Park R.

10-45 P.M. Paramount Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Office to their posts

Ferdinand Gader Sargent

October 6<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Lorain Gas & Oil Co. co of South & Scott Pl.  
 reported at 7<sup>AM</sup> that some one is draining the  
 hose at their Station every night.

Arthur A. M<sup>rs</sup> Guilley  
 Supt



October 6<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 Pm

850 am Detatype Reports  
 930 " Scotts Payroll  
 1130 " 139 Cottage Beach  
 450 Pm Post Office  
 450 " City Hall  
 450 " Northwood Station

George Leach Captain

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer Regan reports a No Parking sign broken on Liberty St bet West 3rd and West 2nd St

Geo Muir Supt

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer Hurley answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 a.m.

630 P.M. to Post Office  
 840 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co to Bank  
 850 P.M. to 1150 Evergreen ave.  
 1030 P.M. to Oxford Theatre to Bank.  
 1145 P.M. to Paramount Theatre to Bank.  
 1150 P.M. Midnight men to Post

George Muir Supt

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1933.

At 845 P.M. I received a tel call from Dr. Harold Johnson of 1150 Evergreen ave. stating there was a man in the garage sent Officer Peterson & M Hurley and Lites to investigate

Geo Muir Supt



October 6<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officers J. T. Jones. + F. E. Mullin report a dead cat.  
in front of 633. Belvidere. Prime notified

10/7/33

Arthur L. H. Gindley Supt

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Wenzel delivered to W. L.  
Peterson Pay Check in Person  
for last half of month of September  
1933 as it appeared on the Pay Roll

Georg. Leach Capt

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Wenzel answered the following  
calls between 8 am and 6 pm

800 am Chief Flynn's house

830 " Post Office

935 " Delitype Reports to Officer

1045 " Scotch Plains Garage

1045 " Danwood Garage

1045 " Harpers Garage No Ref 22

1045 " Firestone Garage " " "

325 pm 32 Sycamore Ave

415 " Essex St

450 " Post Office

450 " Officer to Post #9

Georg. Leach Captain



October 7<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Received a phone call from St. Peters Hospital New Brunswick N.J. at 5:35 P.m. requesting me to notify Phurman of 834 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Refs. and a Tom Brown of 318 Richmond St. Refs. to come to St. Peters Hospital at once they were notified by Officer Wenzel.

Georg. Leorch  
Captain

October 7-1933

Joseph H. Parnis Jr. 457 Westminster Ave. Elizabeth, N.J. received from the Police Department of the City of Plainfield, N.J. one Packard Roadster License No. 13978 of  
Signed by *W. J. Parnis*  
Ferdinand Pader Supt.

October 7-1933

Thomas Gryniskiy 381 Harold St. North Plainfield, N.J. at 7:00 P.M. Paid his Five Dollar (\$5.00) fine. Same placed in Bond Box at Sergeant's desk.  
Ferdinand Pader Supt.

October 7-1933

Frank J. Sain Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.  
7-05 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Box  
8-55 P.M. Park Ave. and West 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
9-20 P.M. P.M. City Market  
9-40 P.M. 527 South Second St.  
10-00 P.M. Traffic Officer to those posts  
10-27 P.M. Colored Theatre  
11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to those posts  
2-10 A.M. 413 John St.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.



October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. Stopinski reports finding at 11<sup>PM</sup>  
L. Kaslish store door open 15 Somerset St.  
everything OK.

10/8/33  
Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding 1<sup>AM</sup> side door of  
Strand Theatre open. OK. locked same

10/8/33  
Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. J. Waldman reports 11<sup>30</sup> finding open  
rear door of Old Auto Fire Co. 407 Washington A.  
everything OK.

10/8/33  
Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Young reports 11<sup>PM</sup> finding front door unlocked  
of vacant house 1439 Martin A. investigated and things  
appeared to be OK. locked same Mr & Mrs Robinson who live  
opposite informed Officer Young that the owner Mr. Thompson  
was around sometime late this afternoon.

10/8/33  
Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer E. Huffsmithe reports at 9<sup>PM</sup> finding front  
door of 624 Park A. The Lantern unlocked.  
called Headquarters the Vincent of 1154. Englewood A.  
notified and locked door. time 10<sup>5</sup>PM.

10/8/33  
Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

October 8<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer F. A. Baker reported at 6<sup>35</sup> AM a dog in  
Co of Old A. & H. 4 St. Officer Santoroass sent three  
they could not get it out. Notified Lombardi of  
Sulzer Dept. notified at 7<sup>15</sup> AM

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt



October 8<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Schmeyer reported that at 4:05 AM while standing Post at front St and Park as I had seen a very loud whistling down at the Babcock Building I went down and found a man and a woman trying to scare a large dog away from the entrance as they had to go in. They told me to chase the dog but the dog would not be chased I got about 10 feet from him and he made a lunge at me. I stepped back and tried again this time I had my gun drawn and as his four feet left the ground in his leap to ward me I fired a shot right in his chest as he was only about 5 ft from me when I fired he staggered to wards the woman after he was shot then towards the man preventing me from shooting again I knew that the bullet is still in the animal although I did not kill him as Sgt Davis and I both looked at the revolving door of Building which was directly behind the dog when I shot and there was no mark from bullet on same the dog went down near St over the Babcock

Signed by  
Officer Schmeyer

Georg. Leach  
Captain of Police



October 8<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Mr W. F. Schaefer of #1844 Myrtle an  
Complainant of Boys throwing stones  
at his house every night between  
8 & 9 P.m. Officer Peterson notified  
George Leach Capt

October 8<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray reported that he shot  
a Collie Dog at 935 am that was  
struck by an auto mobile on Grant  
av. West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. No License on Dog  
Perine notified

Officer Bray also shot a Police Dog  
at 438 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. at 1 P.m. that appeared  
to be mad this dog had no License on  
Perine notified  
George Leach Capt

October 8<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
Calls between 8 am and 8 P.m.

750 am	Officers to their Posts
935 "	West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St. Grant av
1105 "	229 East 9 <sup>th</sup> St
1 - P.m.	438 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
2 - "	Liberty and West 5 <sup>th</sup> St
350 "	1134 Shannon av
450 "	Wethwood Station

George Leach Capt

October 8-1933

Joseph Carrigan Patrolman reports that the  
advertising sign over the Reliable Cleaners and  
Dryers located at 204 East Front St. is hanging  
down and may fall on some one.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



October 8. 1933.

Frank V. Sims Patrolman I hereby report that at 11-27 P.M. Officer F. Bader and I were sent to Mr. L. Hiltz 1009 Putnam R. He said his daughter Frances 32 years old had been gagged. Upon arriving at the corner of Richmond St. and Putnam R. Mr. Hiltz, Mr. Barton and a Mr. Vail were waiting on the corner. They directed us to the Lunch wagon across from Scott Printing Press, where the affair took place. Mr. Barton who had taken Miss Hiltz to a show wanted cigarettes before walking her home so he suggested getting them at the Lunch wagon. After getting the cigarettes a fight started between Barton and Miss Hiltz in which Miss Hiltz slapped Barton several times. Some boys who hang around the wagon stopped the fight. Barton being despondent and half drunk told her he would end it all by getting hit with a car. He ran out in the road but no car came along so he decided the railroad would be a good place, but ended up with going to the toilet in the rear of the lunch wagon. When he came out Frances was gone and last seen alone, walking headed west on South R. near Richmond St. He being drunk thought the boys who stopped the fight had attacked her and drove off in a car so he told her father that story, and called Police Headquarters. But he did not tell her father about the fight they had. The father ordered Barton to stay away from his house as he didn't approve of his drinking anyway, and believed the boys story. This story I received from the boys at the lunch wagon. We searched the vicinity with the father but could not locate the daughter.

Ferdinand Bader Serg.

Mr. Hiltz reported at 12-55 P.M. 10/9/33 that his daughter came home.



October 8-1933

Frank F. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.

6-00 P.M. 123 West Second St.

7-17 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital

7-50 P.M. S-P.M. Office to their posts

8-20 P.M. Out with Lieutenant Andrew Saffron

8-47 P.M. Thompson Gil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-45 P.M. Paramount Theatre

9-57 P.M. Strand Theatre

9-57 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-27 P.M. Putnam Ave. and Richmond St.

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Office to their posts

2-40 P.M. W. Front St. and Hamilton St.

Ferdinand Grader Sargent

October 8-1933

Officer Santonastaro reports he found the front door of Stavish Radiator Shop 150 East 4th St unlocked at 4 a.m. locked the same

Geo Minn Sargent

Oct 9th 1933

Employees of The Salvation Army Industrial Branch, complain that men and trucks are going about the city collecting papers and etc, and representing them selves to belong to the Salvation Army and getting papers intended for them. These trucks are marked - City Rescue Mission - Market Street Mission from Morristown and unemployed.

Sobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.



Oct. 9th 1933

Officer Gorman and Murray took Michael Kennedy of 539 West 6th Street Plainfield N.J. to Grey Stone Park Movie Plains N.J. at 2 P.M. they returned at 4.50 P.M.

Lobias Whelan  
Sergeant.

Oct 9th 1933

Officer Bray on reserved duty was sent on the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

- 7.50 A.M. take men to posts.  
9.15 am to East 3rd & Richmond Street.  
9.30 am to Fairwood Police Dept Station.  
10.20 am to 413 John Street.  
10.30 am Teletype Reports to men.  
11.10 am 180 Devil Road  
11.30 am New Market Police Station  
3.10 P.M. Hubbard School.  
4.50 P.M. Wetherwood Station  
5.00 P.M. 417 Darrow Ave.

Lobias Whelan  
Sergeant.

October 9-1933

Michael Regan Patrolman reports No Parking Sign broken on Liberty St. between South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. and West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Ferdinand Pastor Sergeant.



October 9-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6-30 P.M. Post Office

7-20 P.M. Grant and West 7<sup>th</sup> St.

7-35 P.M. 515 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

8-10 P.M. Orange Place and Elm Place

8-45 P.M. Thompson Gil St. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-25 P.M. Paramount Theatre

11-28 P.M. Park and East 9<sup>th</sup> St.

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

October 9<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding at 1<sup>st</sup> St. side door of Strand Theatre open. Ok. locked same.

10/9/33  
Arthur A. McQuilley Supt.

October 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Chief Banett of Newmarket N.J. reported Casey Delorena age 3 years missing from home at 11:5 P.M. Description 3 years of age wearing a Blue sweater Blue waist and green trousers and light Brown hair  
Lieutenant Saffron Received a Report

Georg. Leach Capt

October 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Mrs. Alvinia Huston of 120 Besant Ave complains of Boys Disturbing her Property by Breaking the Let Signs and Shrubbery in her front yard

Georg. Leach  
Captain



October 10<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Ray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

815 am	515 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
905 "	Safe trust Co
930 "	Teletype Reports to Officer
950 "	918 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
1020 "	Post Office
1145 "	Durall Rd. East 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
1205 Pm	19 Raymond Ave
1250 "	East 12 <sup>th</sup> St. Catching up
215 "	1100 Washington Ave
315 "	City Hall
320 "	Post Office
450 "	City Hall
450 "	Richwood Station

Georg. Leuch Captain

October 10-1933

Francis B. Conlin Patrolman I hereby report that Walter Clark of 500 Chapel Ave. Merchantville, Pa. when driving his truck out of Tupper's Alley into Somerset Street broke the glass globe on the top of the light. He reported it to me and told me that he would mail the Public Service a check for the damage if they would forward him the bill.

Ferdinand Gader Supt.

October 10-1933

Raymond F. Dickerson 1107 Thornton Ave. Plainfield, Pa. telephoned at 11:00 P.M. stating there is three young men at Park Ave. and East 4<sup>th</sup> St. acting in a very fresh manner. Officer Jones and Mullen sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Gader Supt.



October 10-1933

Frank V. Sirm Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6-30 P.M. Post Office

7-15 P.M. 828 Madison Ave.

7-15 P.M. 525 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.

7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to their posts

8-45 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-00 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Gas

10-20 P.M. Paramount Theatre

10-20 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

12-30 P.M. North Ave. and Berckman St.

1-00 P.M. Weylberg Hospital

1-40 P.M. Thornton Ave. and Park Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 11-1933

Raymond F. Dickerson 1107 Thornton Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 1-40 P.M. stating a man and woman was having some trouble at Thornton Ave. and Park Ave. Officers F. Sirm sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 11-1933

Frank V. Sirm Patrolman I hereby report I was sent to North Ave. and Berckman St. by Supt. Bader to answer a call of Fire from Fire Box 62. on arriving I found a fire in the cushions of a Truck X #8 1512 owned by Williams and Gaydon 648 North Ave. at 12-30 P.M. William Biscoe their driver age 28 yrs of 339 Cottage Place said he was filling the gas tank which is under the seat, and upon pulling the nozzle out of the tank a spark occurred from hitting metal against metal altho the nozzle was made of bronze. When this spark occurred a flame shot out of the tank and set the cushions afire.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 11-1933.

Frank J. Swin Patrolman I hereby report that I investigated a case of Charles Madison colored Age 34 years living at 1251 Arlington in Plainfield, N.J. who had a dislocated shoulder. Charles said he slipped and hit his arm against the house at Seven O'clock thinking it was just a sprain he rubbed it with a liniment but it kept getting worse so at 12:55 PM he went to Muhlberg Hospital. Dr. Day and Dr. Lounie administered gas and put it back in place. Mr. Flannigan telephone operator being rather suspicious of the case and telephoned Sargent F. Brader. Ferdinand Brader Sargent.

October 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

Sergeant Brader reported that about 1020 AM Oct 10<sup>th</sup> Mr. Carey of 89 Berkman St City Camp- lained to him about the condition of the side walk in front of a vacant lot on the south East corner of Berkman and Garden sts it seems as though the owner of this Property dug a cellar foundation and piled the dirt near the walk causing some of it to fall on the side walk during stormy weather this dirt gets muddy and causes pedestrians to walk out in the road Mr Carey would appreciate it if the owner of this property were notified to clear same off. Street Department notified by Capt Leach

George Leach  
Captain of Police



October 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bury answered the following  
 calls between 8 am and 6 Pm  
 750 am Maxson School  
 950 " 1125 W 6<sup>th</sup> St  
 1020 " Deltatype to Officer  
 1100 " 1017 Madison St  
 1130 " 522 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 1220 Pm 1465 McCrear Pl  
 230 " Supper Service  
 400 " 405 Filmore St  
 410 " 13 Garages in City  
 450 " Greenwood Station  
 450 " Post Office  
 450 " City Hall

George Leach  
 Captain

October 11-1933

Arthur H. Esler Patrolman reports that about  
 4-15 P.M. Bryce Durant Age 11, of 408 East  
 Front St. while playing in front of 49 Sanford  
 Ave. was bitten by a dog owned by Anthony  
 Troco of 209 Richmond St. Dog License 1585  
 Plainfield. Troco was notified to keep the  
 dog tied and summoned into court.

Andrew King of the Board of Health was notified  
 of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 11-1933

A. Willis West 247 East 9<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J.  
 reported at 5-45 P.M. stating that the  
 culvert plate is moved off the culvert at  
 the south west corner of East 9<sup>th</sup> St. and  
 Watchung Ave. leaving same in a bad condition.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 11-1933

Mrs. William Purcell 209 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7:45 P.M. to send an Officer. Frank V. Sinn Patrolman sent to investigate. Patrolman Sinn reports that Mrs. William Purcell 209 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. was carrying a chair from her car to the cellar. As she entered the cellar a man pushed her aside and ran out. She screamed and because of fright could not get a description of him. He searched the cellar as well as the yard but was unable find any one around.

Ferdinand Bader Supt

October 11-1933

Frank V. Sinn Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.

6:00 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Gas  
6:00 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
6:40 P.M. Post Office  
7:45 P.M. 209 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
8:45 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. & E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
10:25 P.M. City Hall  
10:40 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11:50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts  
12:35 A.M. Church St. and East Second St.

Ferdinand Bader Supt

October 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer F. J. Drury reports finding rear door of cellar under the National Grocery Store 408 W. Front St. open. The cellar is a storage for hardware. It belongs to J. J. Nash. Also front door of American Shoe & Sewing Co. 11 Washington A. open. locked same turned key in to Headquarters.

Turned over to  
P. Drury

10/12/33

Luther L. McQuibby Supt



October 12<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Muhlenberg Hospital requested at 4<sup>30</sup> AM. that the family of Charles Lawrence 54 Brook St. notified he is dangerously ill. Officer Santoro sent there

Luther A. McGinley Supt

Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received a phone call from Muhlenberg Hospital at 11- am requesting me to notify Mr Burk of 610 East 6<sup>th</sup> St to come to the Hospital at once Mr Burk was notified by Officer Gray

George Leach  
Captain

October 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Murray answered the following calls between 930 am and 6 pm

955 am	923 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1020 -	730 W front St
1045 -	City Hall
245 pm	904 W - 4 <sup>th</sup> St
450 -	740 W - 3 <sup>rd</sup> St

George Leach  
Captain

October 12-1933

Joseph Campolattano Patrolman I hereby report that about 11-55 P.M. Mr. John DeBagnardin of 803 East 6<sup>th</sup> St Plainfield, N.J. reported to me that his son Louis seven years of age had been missing from home since 15-00 P.M. while searching the vicinity I found the boy sleeping in a hammock at 739 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. and the boy was later returned to his parents.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



October 12-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-A.M.

6-10 P.M. 201 Lee Place  
 6-10 P.M. 711 South Second St.  
 6-10 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 8-00 P.M. 716 Kensington Ave.  
 8-15 P.M. 810 West Third St.  
 8-15 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Gas  
 8-55 P.M. 420 Lee Place  
 9-15 P.M. 223 Pond Place  
 10-25 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-40 P.M. 415 Emma St.  
 10-55 P.M. 223 East Second St.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts  
 12-10 A.M. West 8<sup>th</sup> St. and Park Ave.  
 12-20 A.M. 607 West Third St.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer H. H. Henry reports finding at 1<sup>50</sup> A.M. rear door on Fire Escape 2 Floor of Montgomery Ward Store 35. Watching li. open. closed same.

Arthur A. H. Givley  
Supt.

October 12<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer M. Santomastoso reports at 4<sup>45</sup> A.M. finding rear door partly open. 412-416-Watching li. Prop. was notified door was properly fastened.

10/13/33  
 Arthur A. H. Givley  
Supt.



October 13<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray and Armer Commence  
took Moran Coach 435 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Picked up  
James Lyons 904 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Picked up  
Edward Hines 1021 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Picked up  
to the County Jail in Elizabeth, N.J.  
at 2 P.m. Officer and Armer returned  
at

George Leorch  
Captain

October 13<sup>th</sup>, 1933

S.B. Carr reported at 4:50 P.m. that he  
picked up a 1929 Pontiac Sedan  
on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St near Richmond St.  
License # 3.N-70-0124. Carr is employed  
by the General Motor Exception, Jamaica, L.I.

George Leorch Capt

October 13<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 8 a.m. and 6 P.m.

9 -	a.m.	Teletype Reports to Officer
9:30	.	Scout's Payroll
9:50	"	7 <sup>th</sup> St. Divisions St
11:30	.	City Hall
11:50	.	City Judge
2 -	P.m.	County Jail
4:50	.	Westwood Station
4:50	.	Post Office
4:50	.	City Hall

George Leorch  
Captain



October 13-1933

At 7 PM a. citizen reported that some boys about 10 or 12 years old were driving around the West End of the City in a big Sedan at a high rate of speed, I notified Officer W. M. Peterson of same. Officer Peterson reports that Joseph Krooklin age 14 of 1434 Wallner St; Joseph Homer age 14 of 308 Lyman Pl. and Edgar Boyles age 16 of Rehoboth N.J., had taken a car from the lot at 1426 West Front St and were riding around. They returned the car to the lot, the car is owned by Archie Moore the Garage Man of 1426 West Front St, Officer Peterson notified the Parents of same.

Geo Main Supt

October 13-1933

At 11 PM Mrs. Dissie Smith of 322 Stebbins Pl. tel and asked me to notify the Patterson Police to notify Emil Selis of 162. Could ave that his Wife was taken seriously ill and to return home notified them of same. Patterson Police reports he is living at 415 Paxson St. notified him of same

Geo Main  
Supt

October 13-1933

Officer Hurley answered the following calls between 6 PM and 3 AM

615 PM to Super. Diner  
630 PM to Post Office  
740 PM to 1003 East 2nd  
845 PM to Thompson Oil Co E 2nd  
1040 PM to Oxford Theatre to Bank  
11 PM to 322 Stebbins Pl.  
1150 PM. Min to Post  
130 AM to Watchung ave & E 7th St

Geo Main Supt



October 12<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. J. Waldron reports at 1<sup>35</sup> AM. Officer H. M. Peterson turned in a call from Fire Box 25 for a fire in tool shed. in rear of 160 E 6th.

10/14/33  
Arthur A. McQuibben Capt

October 13<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer Mr. Santonastaso reports at about 3<sup>45</sup> AM. he noticed a smashed hub cap. marked Plymouth at Cleveland & 9 E 5th. About same time he noticed an advertisement sign belonging to Gas Station at that corner had been hit & broken.

Arthur A. McQuibben Capt

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Mr Vars has gone to Chicago Ill during his absence call Mr Bush or Mr Eastland

George Leuch  
Captain

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officers Wenzel and Arino Gorman took Daniel Drost of 711 S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. OGD by and James Harmon 313 W 2<sup>nd</sup> St OGD by to the County Jail at Elizabeth by at 4 AM Officers and Arino returned at 5 PM

George Leuch  
Captain



October 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Wenzel answered the following calls between 8 am - 6 Pm

1105	am	255 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
1125	"	City Hall
1130	"	718 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
1150	"	City Hall
1155	"	Front St. Watching car
1215	Pm	Muhlenberg Hospital
205	"	118 North Ave
255	"	551 Woodland Ave
315	"	8 <sup>th</sup> St. Arlington Ave
405	"	County Jail Elizabeth St.

George Leach Capt

October 14-1933.

John F. Birkenstock 417 Central Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-05 P.M. stating some one told him to let sign off his house at 943 Kenyon Ave. Plainfield, N.J. some time during the day.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

October 14-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 P.M.

6-05 P.M.	149 East Front St. Libron 5 x 10 Cent Store
8-35 P.M.	75 Sandford Ave.
9-15 P.M.	P.M. City Market
10-00 P.M.	Traffic Officer to their posts
10-20 P.M.	Paramount Theatre
10-20 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-50 P.M.	Mid Night Officer to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



October 14<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer D. Patterson reports at 8<sup>PM</sup> Officer E. Huffermuth found key of the Hatching Hatch Co. 108 E. 4<sup>th</sup> St he also found the door unlocked tried the key that was in lock. it proved to be OK.

10/15/33  
Arthur A. H. Gmily Sgt

October 15<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Sgt J. M. Brown & Officer H. Santomastaco sent to inspect an Automobile on Stollen A. 1st Madison & Krug on A. at 3<sup>15</sup> AM. in answer to phone call from a citizen - report from Sgt Brown. no car in that neighborhood.

Arthur A. H. Gmily Sgt

October 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received a phone call from a citizen at 10:15 am stating that there was a kitten in a tree at 609 Madison an Fire Chief Wesley J. Summ was notified who stated he would take care of same

George Leach Capt

October 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Dutton reported that he found the Street Sign Corner of Johannes Pl and West 1st St Broken. He brought sign to Police Headquarters

George Leach  
Captain

Oct 15th 1933

Citizen reported a cat in a sewer catch basin, at corner of Liberty St and West 11th Street, at 12:15 P.M. Officer Bray sent to get it out.

Lobias W. Nolan - Sargent



October 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
Calls between 8 am and 6 pm

750 am Officers to their Posts  
855 " Refd am. 4<sup>th</sup> St  
940 " 1244 Thornton at  
1050 " Teletype to Officers  
1220 Pm Liberty. 7<sup>th</sup> St  
1230 " 1144 Park at  
330 " 1144 Thornton at  
450 " Methenwood Station  
515 " Post Office

Georg. Leach Capt

October 15-1933

William M. Peterson Patrolman, I hereby report  
that at 5:00 P.M. Captain Leach sent me to  
412 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. to investigate a dog biting a  
child. I learned from Mrs. Stella Snyder 530  
East 7<sup>th</sup> St. that her son Chester Snyder Age 6 1/2  
years old was playing in a sand box at  
the Maxson School about 4:30 P.M. when he  
was bitten by a dog owned by Angelo  
Colantuono 127 South R. The boy was bit  
on both hands and I told his mother to  
take him to the hospital and have them  
taken care of. Joseph Colantuono Age 12 years  
son of Angelo Colantuono had the dog on a  
rope at the time the boy was bit. I  
notified Colantuono to keep the dog tied  
up. The dogs license number is 470 Plainfield.  
was treated by Dr. Brannan  
Andrew Krug of the Board of Health notified.  
Ferdinand Baker Supt.



October 15-1933

Thomas B. Wardner 524 Park Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-40 P.M. stating his Studio was entered. James Mansfield Patrolman sent to investigate.

James Mansfield Patrolman on hereby report at 9-45 P.M. went to 524 Park Ave. to Thomas B. Wardner's Studio. On arriving I met Mr. Wardner who stated that he and his wife left home this afternoon at 2-30 P.M. and on returning home at 9-00 P.M. noticed the Studio door open and on investigating learned that some one had entered the Studio by jimmying a rear window. The Studio had been ransacked and a Wollensack Velastigmat lens series 11-F 45 Number 41918 taken out of camera out of the dark room. That was the only thing Mr. Wardner discovered missing. I informed Mr. Wardner not to touch anything around the window or camera until the Police got finger prints.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 15-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.

5-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to their posts

6-05 P.M. 329 East Third St.

6-15 P.M. 123 West Second St.

7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to their posts

8-50 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. & E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-30 P.M. Grant Ave. and West Front St.

9-45 P.M. 524 Park Ave.

10-10 P.M. 312 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Grader Supt.



Oct 16th 1933

Officer Murray and Gorman took Walter J. Stratton (Colored) of 454 West 4th St Plainfield N.J. and William Reiman (White) of 413 John Street Plainfield N.J. to The County Jail Elizabeth N.J. at 2.35 P.M. - they returned at 3.35 P.M.

Lobias W Holan  
Sergt.

Oct 16th 1933

Mr L. W. Hudson - Stamp dealer of 203 East 5th Street, called at Police Headquarters at 4.15 P.M. and reported that the young man, that Detective Denny and Lieut Summers of The Westfield Police Department, were enquiring for, was now in his store, I at once sent Officer Bray there, and he brought George H. Hobbs, aged 15 of 113 East Broad Street Westfield N.J. to the Police Headquarters, this young man had a valuable lot of Postage Stamps on him, that Lieut Summers was looking for, I notified Lieut Summers and he came for Mr Hobbs and took him back to Westfield N.J. with him.

Lobias W Holan  
Sergt.

Oct 16th 1933

Officer Bray was sent on the following calls between 8 P.M. and 6 P.M.

- 9:35 am Teletype reports to men
- 10:35 am - 575 Central ave
- 11:50 am - To Charlotte & Ravine Road
- 4:05 P.M. - To 523 West 3rd St
- 4:45 P.M. - To 629 So 2nd St
- 4:55 P.M. - To 502 Watchung ave.
- 5:20 P.M. - To City Hall.
- 5:30 P.M. - 727 So Ave.

Lobias W Holan - Sergt



October 16-1933

We the undersigned request some action be taken regarding the police dog of Mr. Tocco 209 Richmond St. The dog howls all night and frequently in the day time.

Katherine Mack 511 East Second St.

Charles Wood 511 East Second St.

Dorothy Michael 511 East Second St.

Mr. J. Lashin 518 East Second St.

Constance Palmer 522 East Second St.

Carolina Palmer 522 East Second St.

Frank Smith 510 East Second St.

J. Sharkey 514 East Second St.

E. Reynolds 508 East Second St.

L. W. Mowen 726 East Second St.

Willard Van Camp 731 East Second St.

James Mansfield Patrolman sent to make an investigation of the above complaint, at 8-P.M.

Monday October 16-1933

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 16-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6-55 P.M. Post Office

8-00 P.M. 209 Richmond St.

8-55 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-55 P.M. 216 West 6<sup>th</sup> St.

10-20 P.M. Paramount Theatre

10-20 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-20 P.M. Post Office

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 16-1933.

Randolph Dayton of 81 Grove St. North Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-50 P.M. stating he was locked in the Public Library and could not get out. James Mansfield Patrolman at 9-55 P.M. went to 316 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. and picked up Miss Bowman and went to the Public Library to let out Randolph Dayton who was in the map room when the Library was closed at 9-00 P.M. The Janitor failed to see Dayton before closing.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

October 16<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer D. Patterson reports upon the arrival of West Bound train 207. due in Plfd. at 5<sup>59</sup> P.M. a man who gave his name as Mr. Duncan Taylor of 445 West 7 St. Plfd. N.J. stepped off the train. and as did so his foot caught in a rut on the platform. causing him to turn his left foot and ankle in. Mr Taylor seemed to be in great pain so I assisted him into one of his friends car and he was taken to his home.

10/17/33.

Luther W. Guilkey  
Supt.

October 17<sup>th</sup> 1933

The Real Estate Department of Mr. Sannough and Mr. Sannough reported that the boys are destroying their Property at 1211 - 1213 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

George Leach  
Captain



October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Gray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm.

9 - am Refs Trust Co.  
 935 " First National Bank  
 1020 " Post Office  
 1155 " 1347 Murray Ave  
 1230 Pm 513 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 1250 " Central Ave. W. 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 410 " 1334 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 440 " Liberty - W 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 450 " City Hall  
 450 " Post Office  
 450 " Yethwood Station  
 505 " 405 Grant Ave

Georg Leach  
 Captain

October 17-1933

John Gleason Patrolman reports that there is a broken grating in the rear on the Fourth St. side of the Rollman Building at 401 Washington Ave. This grating is left unguarded. Mr. Carl Rollman notified of same.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

October 17-1933

Michael Regan Patrolman reports that at 1-00 P.M. Eugene Reed of 602 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. reported to him that a Grange Mother's Bread Truck bearing License No. X 78702, backed into a Stop Street Sign at the south westerly corner of West 4<sup>th</sup> St. on Plainfield Ave. knocking the Stop Sign off the post.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



October 17-1933

Mr. William of 416 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-50 P.M. Stating there is a suspicious looking man at front of 427 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Officer J. Jones and F. Mullin sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

October 17-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.

6-35 P.M. Post Office  
7-10 P.M. 1450 Prospect Ave.  
7-45 P.M. 1611 Prospect Ave.  
8-40 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. & 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
9-23 P.M. Richmond St. and East Third St.  
10-30 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

October 17<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. Stopinski reports finding at 11<sup>50</sup> P.M. Backdoor unlocked of 122 Madison A. Shueri Signbo. locked door brought key to Headquarters.

Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1933

Luther A. McQuibby Supt

October 17<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer R. C. Boyer reports at 9<sup>27</sup> P.M. he turned in alarm for a fire in attic of 318 Richmond St. occupied by Mrs. James Sprays & Son living on 2<sup>nd</sup> floor. owned by Richard & Mary Margo. caused by short circuit in the electric wires. damage unknown

10/18/33.

Luther A. McQuibby  
Supt.



October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Pray answered the following calls between 8 am and 8 pm

820 am 143 West Front St  
 9- " Teletype to Officers  
 935 " City Hall  
 1035 " 130 West front St  
 1120 " 209 Richmond St  
 1250 Pm 160 East front St  
 335 " 229 East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 345 " 701 Belvidere av  
 410 " Watching ar. front St  
 450 " City Yards  
 450 " Greenwood Station  
 450 " City Hall  
 515 " West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Lee Plam

George Leach Capt

October 18-1933

Peter Liano 743 North Br. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 6:00 P.M. stating his brother left home at 3:00 P.M. Tuesday October 17-1933.

Description Michael Liano, American, Age 16  
 4 ft. 9 inches tall, 90 lbs, brown eyes, black hair, dark complexion, wore green and grey lumber jacket, white shirt, grey trousers, brown shoes, red & green stockings and blue hat.

Teletype Alarm Number 13041

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 18-1933

Mrs. B. R. Dabrymple of 900 East Front St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-10 P.M. stating a man was going from home to home canvassing for Real Estate. James Mansfield Patrolman sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 18-1933.

Mary Perina 822 B. St. Mary's Ave. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 5-00 P.M. stating her son left home at 5-00 P.M. Tuesday October 17-1933.

Description Frank Perina, American, Age 15, 5 ft. 3 inches tall, 125 lbs, brown eyes brown hair, dark complexion, wore black sweater, white shirt, grey trousers, brown shoes brown stockings.

Teletype Alarm Number 13040.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

October 18-1933.

Bonnie Grillo 760 Webster Place Plainfield N.J. reported at 8-15 P.M. stating his son left home at 3-00 P.M. Tuesday October 17-1933.

Description Michael Grillo, American, Age 15, 5 ft. 6 inches tall, 140 lbs, brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, wore red sweater, blue shirt, blue overalls brown shoes and dark stockings.

Teletype Alarm Number 13050.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

October 18-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 1-P.M. and 3-P.M.

6-35 P.M. Post Office

8-10 P.M. 900 East Front St.

8-45 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

10-05 P.M. Paramount Theatre

10-05 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-40 P.M. Watching R. & E. 7<sup>th</sup> St.

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts

12-15 P.M. Clinton Ave. and West Front St.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.



October 18<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. P. Daley reports at 1<sup>AM</sup> he found the  
Cellar door unlocked of Loft Candy Store  
226 W. Front St. locked door everything OK.  
Officer G. H. S. Weiss will leave key at store.

10/19/33.

Arthur A. McGinley  
Sgt.

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1933

Constable Ooms reported at 120 Pm  
that he had picked up a Whippet Sedan  
on East 5<sup>th</sup> St License 1-11755 If this  
car is in the Queen City Garage

George Leach  
Captain

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 8 am and 6 Pm

820	am	716 East 6 <sup>th</sup> St
920	"	820 Pm ar
10-	"	Delotype reports to Officer
1035	"	City yard no ar
1055	"	127 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
230	Pm	764 Woodland ar
345	"	7 <sup>th</sup> St. Hotchkiss ar
345	"	no Pm Police
410	"	Post Office
410	"	City Hall
415	"	112 no ar
440	"	750 West front St
440	"	718 Richmond St
440	"	Richmond Station

George Leach  
Captain



October 19-1933

Robert Boyer Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-2 A.M.  
 6-50 P.M. 1176 Woodland Ave.  
 6-10 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 6-50 P.M. Post Office  
 7-15 P.M. 774 East Second St.  
 7-15 P.M. 812 East Third St.  
 7-15 P.M. 842 East Front St.  
 7-45 P.M. Madison Ave. and West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 8-20 P.M. Berckman St. and East Front St.  
 8-50 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 10-15 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Office to three posts  
 11-50 P.M. 760 Webster Place  
 12-35 A.M. 419 East Third St.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. H. Henge, reports finding at 9<sup>50</sup> P.M. front door  
 open of Barber Shop. 22. Somerset St. locked same

10/20/33

Arthur A. H. G. Gintley Supt.

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1933

Supt G. H. H. reports finding at 2<sup>30</sup> A.M. side  
 window of the Marcus Service Station, Grant Ave.  
 + W. Front St. unlocked. everything looked all right.  
 notified him of the same.

10/20/33

Arthur A. H. G. Gintley  
 Supt

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer E. Huffsmitth reports Fire Hydrant. cor. of  
 Central Ave. + W. 7<sup>th</sup> St. leaking. Water Co. notified.

10/20/33

Arthur A. H. G. Gintley Supt.

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. Santonastaso reports finding 2<sup>50</sup> A.M. front door Beauty Parlor  
 155 E. 4<sup>th</sup> St. unlocked; 5<sup>10</sup> A.M. found rear door unlocked. Light  
 Fixture Co. 145 North Ave. could not work it.

10/20/33

Arthur A. H. G. Gintley Supt.



October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Murray and Officer Gorman took Maurice Lee of 1223 Baltimore and Linden St. and Chauncey Morgan of 364 Evans at 2:10 P.M. to the County Jail in Elizabeth St. at 2:10 P.M. Officer and Officer returned at 3:05 P.M.

George Leach  
Captain

October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1933

Charles Krauss of 23 Vine St. No 2nd St. is Building two houses on Stille St. between Grant St. and Hobart St. Complaints that after the workmen leave the job boys go there and destroy the houses. Officer Peterson W.D. notified to keep the boys away from the property.

George Leach  
Captain

October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Murray and Officer Gorman took David Klein of 212 West front St. 2nd St. to Gray Stone Park Morris Plains N.J. at 3:10 P.M. Officer and Officer returned at 5:10 P.M.

George Leach  
Captain

RECEIPT FOR ADMISSION OF PATIENT

NEW JERSEY STATE HOSPITAL  
GREYSTONE PARK

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that

David Klein

was delivered to this institution

Oct. 20, 1933

by

Officer Murray & O'Gorman

Dr. Harrison



October 20<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Spring answered the following calls between 1030 am to 5 pm

1030 am 112 North Ave  
 1050 " School Traffic  
 1145 " School Traffic  
 215 Pm 744 Webster Pl  
 245 " School Traffic  
 410 " City Hall  
 430 " Peps car - Vasant St  
 450 " Ruttenwood Station

George Leusch  
 Captain

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 6 pm and 3 am

630 PM to Post Office  
 840 PM to 1007 South 2nd St  
 9 PM. Thompson Oil Co to Bank  
 1030 PM to Oxford Theatre  
 1110 PM to 30 Norwood Ave  
 1150 PM. Men to Post  
 1255 AM Peps car & W 4th St

Geo Minis Supt

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer C. K. Higgins reports finding at 8<sup>15</sup> PM. Key in lock of front door of Mr. Harvins house 661 W 7th. everything looked O.K. brought key to Headquarters.

10/21/33.

Luther C. H. Gindley  
 Supt

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer H. Santomaso reports at 1<sup>5</sup> AM. finding unlocked front door of Italian Bakery 319 Richmond St. locked same at 3<sup>5</sup> AM. noticed window open at the Standard Gas Station cor of Cleveland & E 5 St. everything looked O.K. closed same.

10/21/33

Luther C. H. Gindley  
 Supt



Oct. 21 - 1933

John D. Lynch - - arrested by Officer Sims  
attempted hold up - at Dunellen N J

1 Pair glasses

1 Brief case

1 Ivory Johnson - 38 cal Revolver

Turned over to Officer Benson of  
the Dunellen N J Police

Tobias Whelan  
Sergeant.

October 21<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer Wengemann answered the following  
calls between 8 am and 6 pm

820 am 721 Berkman St

835 " 434 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

855 " 528 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St

1045 " Nassau av

1145 " 312 Madison av

1240 am Park av 1 Front St

1115 " Teletype Reports to Officer

345 " 715 Madison av

430 " 206 Heland av

George Leach  
Captain

October 21 - 1933

Arthur A. Cyber Patrolman I hereby report  
that the No Parking Sign is broken in  
front of 142 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant.



October 21-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.

6-05 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 7-05 P.M. 666 South Second St.  
 8-30 P.M. 665 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
 9-00 P.M. P.M. City Market  
 10-00 P.M. Traffic Officers  
 10-25 P.M. 180 128 West Front St. Hays 5<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-25 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 11-35 P.M. Plainfield In. and West 7<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 21<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer J. Stopinski reports two chairs in front of  
 Murray's Auction Rooms on Gore St.

10/22/33

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

October 21<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer H. H. Hays reports at 1<sup>st</sup> finding near door of  
 Old Lace Store 176. East Front St. locked room.

Arthur A. McQuibby  
 Supt

October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1933

Linden B. J. Collier phoned at 1035 am  
 requesting me to notified Maxine Gibson  
 of #540 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. to call at Linden B.  
 Collier Hqts between 1-5 this P.M. Officer  
 Bray was unable to locate Gibson  
 Linden was notified of same

George Leach  
 Captain



October 22-1933

Francis B. Conlin Patrolman reports that the Rubbish Box at the Dubuque Street Bridge is full and over flowing with papers and refuse and should be emptied.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

October 22-1933

Thomas Gray Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-P.M. and 6-P.M.  
 7-50 A.M. 8-P.M. Officer to these posts  
 8-20 A.M. Watching Ave. and East 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-00 A.M. Tiley Report to Officer on posts  
 10-30 A.M. 540 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 12-30 P.M. Evans Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 3-45 P.M. 1221 Denmark Road  
 4-50 P.M. Netherwood Station  
 5-10 P.M. 1234 Thornton Ave.  
 5-20 P.M. 602 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 5-40 P.M. Plainfield Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

October 22-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.  
 6-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officer to these posts  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officer to these posts  
 8-37 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 8-46 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. & E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 10-08 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts  
 12-42 A.M. 1350 Martine Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



October 23rd 1933.

Sergt J. Brown & hourly report at 4:05 AM. Sergt Minis sent me down to Park and Front St to see Officer Schmeyer about smoke coming from the cellar of Jeffers Restaurant on Somerset St. We got in touch with the watchman in Jeffers Building but he informed us that he could not get in the restaurant, & then forced a window in the rear of the restaurant and gained entrance to the cellar where I learned that the armature in a small motor had burned out causing the insulation to smoke, I pulled the switch and tried to get in touch with the owner of the restaurant but was unable to do so.

Geo Minis Sergt

Oct 23rd 1933

Mrs Stanley Burner of 726 Spooner Ave, reported at 10:45 AM, that some one had stolen a case of beer from his garage last night valued at \$3.00

Tobias Wholan  
Sergt.

Oct 23rd 1933

Officer Murray and Gorman took Lester Halsey - colored of 817 Richmond Street, to the County Jail at Elizabeth Hg. at 2:25 P.M. they returned at 3:15 P.M.

Tobias Wholan  
Sergt.



Oct 23rd 1933

Officer Bray was sent on the following calls between 8 am and 6 PM

10 am take out <sup>via</sup> teletype reports to men  
 11:50 am to City Hall  
 12:20 P.M. to 312 East 15th Street.  
 4:00 P.M. to Post Office

Lobias W. Nolan  
 Sergt.

October 23-1933

Dennis O'Sullivan Patrolman reports that at 2:30 P.M. Mrs. Erickson of Brentwood Ave. said she hurt her leg by striking it against a drain pipe in front of 34 Somerset Street Plainfield, N.J. she hesitated about giving her name.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

October 23-1933

Universal Credit Company 1060 Broad St. Newark, N.J. telephone at 6:10 P.M. stating they picked up a Ford Sedan License N-28971 & shown by Anthony J. Kessler 418 Watchung L. Plainfield, N.J. in front of 418 Watchung L.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



October 23-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.

5-57 P.M. 645 Essex St.

6-40 P.M. Post Office

7-25 P.M. Watching Mr. and East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

8-20 P.M. 645 Essex St.

8-45 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

10-30 P.M. Paramount Theatre

10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-55 P.M. 645 Essex St.

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts

11-50 P.M. 645 Essex St.

Ferdinand Bacter Supt.

October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1933.

Officer H. J. Bohl reports no Parking Sign in front of 1413 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. is broken off.

Street Dept notified

10/25/33.

Arthur C. H. Gmily Supt.

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1933

Mrs Langhorn of 534 East front St found a lost dog Lic 506 at the north end Rail Road Station. Officer Gray took the dog to its owner James E. Henry of 186 Stillie at 8:30 am.

George Leuch  
Captain

Oct 24th 1933

Officer Gleason at 1 am brought Ellen Hall of Defiance Ohio to the Police Headquarters, for driving a truck not properly registered in the State of New Jersey. Mr Hall went to Mr Mairs office and purchased a set of plates X36990 N.J. He was then permitted to go.

Lobias Wholan  
Supt.



Oct 24th 1933

Mr Carl A Horn of 3428 Park ave South Plainfield N.J. reported that about 2.30 P.M. while walking through Richmond Street, a vicious dog belonging to Melina Samano of 211 Richmond Street, bit him in the left leg - he had wound dressed at Mr Dougans drug store, near by - I notified the board of health.

Lobias Whelan  
Sergeant

Oct 24th 1933

Rev Mr Lane - of 1443 Columbia ave complains of some one throwing garbage on Columbia ave near Fredrick Street, near his home.

Lobias Whelan  
Sergeant

Oct 24th 1933

Officer Bray was sent on the following calls, between 8 am and 6 pm

8:20 am to 186 Stelle ave  
9:10 am to Rfd Trust Co  
9:35 am to First National Bank  
10:00 am to 437 West 5th St.  
11:00 am to Astor Pl & Hunter ave  
11:30 am to Park ave & 7th St.  
11:50 am to 242 East 2nd St.  
12:00 noon to 615 John St.  
12:40 PM to 418 West 6th St  
2:10 PM to 627 W 3rd St  
3:PM to 539 W 3rd St  
3:15 PM to 627 E 6th St  
4:00 PM to Park ave & North ave  
4:15 PM to City Hall  
4:40 PM to 1045 W 7th St  
4:50 PM to Netherwood Station

Continued next page



5.00 P.M. To City Hall  
5.15 P.M. To Post Office

Jobias Whelan  
Sergeant

October 24-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 A.M.

6:35 P.M. Post Office

7-10 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital

8-25 P.M. 1125 West 1st St.

8-52 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. & E. 2nd St.

10-00 P.M. 211 Richmond St.

10-20 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts.

Ferdinand Brader Sergeant

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer L. A. Wilson reports at 12<sup>45</sup> AM. finding the side door of Strand Theatre open. O.K. locked same.

10/25/33.

Arthur A. H. Gindley Sergeant

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Mrs. C. S. Thurns. of 1353 Watchung Cr. Phone at 3<sup>5</sup> AM. that what seemed to be a search light was flashed every once in awhile on the windows of her house it seemed to come from Putnam Cr. near Hillside Cr.

Officer Jones & Huelken in car answered flash from Police Box investigated found that it was caused by the wind blowing the limbs on the trees and from Watchung Cr. it did not look like a flash light Mrs. Thurns. was notified of the cause.

10/25/33

Arthur A. H. Gindley  
Sergeant



October 24<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. Santonastaro reports finding at 1<sup>10</sup> AM.  
 rear door unlocked of Richmond Hotel. 307  
 Richmond St. Key at Headquarters 10/25/33

Arthur L. McQuibby  
 Supt.

Returned to Dominic Dedrads

Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray on reserve was sent on the  
 following calls, between 8 am & 6 P.M.

9.50 am Teletype reports to men

9.50 am To 1238 Murray ave

9.50 am To 1228 Arlington ave

10.40 am To City Hall

11.50 am To various parts of city with Mrs. Carolin

2. P.M. To 434 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

2.30 P.M. To Post Office

2.30 P.M. To 128 West 16<sup>th</sup> St.

4.30 P.M. To City Hall

4.30 P.M. mail to 11 Councilman's homes

5.25 P.M. To Post Office

5.35 P.M. To Hill St & St Marys ave

Tobias W. Holan  
 Supt.

October 25-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report at  
 9-18 P.M. Fire Department was called out from  
 Box 56 corner of George St. and Island Ave. to  
 extinguish a fire that started in the roof of a  
 two family house at 291 Watson owned by  
 Marco Torasco of 288 Island Ave. Mr. Torasco states  
 that they had started a fire in the furnace to  
 night, and sparks from chimney set fire to the  
 shingles. Damage was slight. The house is  
 occupied by De Guallo and De Marco Tony Torasco  
 of 288 Island Ave. pulled the fire alarm.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



October 25-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.

6-35 Post Office

8-50 Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-20 Leland Ave. and George St. Fire Box 56

10-10 Paramount Theatre

10-10 Oxford Theatre

11-50 Mid Night Officer to these posts.

2-00 A.M. Richmond St. and Putnam R. Fire Box 54

Ferdinand Bader Supt

October 25<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. J. Walchar reports at 2<sup>AM</sup> alarm for a fire was sent from box 52 Putnam & Richmond St. for a fire in the rear of 826 Richmond St. known as the Plainfield Carpet Cleaning Works the cause of the fire unknown. considerable damage done. owner of property Thomas L. Griffiths some address. Alarm sent in by Officer Bohl.

10/26/33.

Arthur L. McQuilley  
Supt

October 26<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Supt J. M. Brown reports about 1<sup>55</sup> AM Officer Bohl and myself was walking west on Putnam Ave. when we reached Richmond St. we heard a strange noise as if steam was escaping from a boiler upon investigation we discovered a fire in the rear of the Plainfield Carpet Cleaning Co. at 826.

Richmond St. owned and operated by Thomas Griffith of the above address. Officer Bohl sent in the fire alarm from box 52 on the cor of Richmond & Putnam Ave. I aroused the people in the house. The fire is believed to have been caused by an oil burner. considerable damage was done.

Arthur L. McQuilley  
Supt



October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

10 - am Teletype Reports to Officer  
 10:40 " City Hall  
 10:50 " 6<sup>th</sup> & Essex St  
 12:50 Pm Arlington av. 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 2:50 " 145 North av  
 4:40 " 112 North av  
 5 - " City Hall  
 5 - " 688 W 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 5:30 " Post Office

George Leach  
 Captain

October 26-1933

Jeremiah P. Hurley answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 P.M.

6:00 P.M. 316 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 6:00 P.M. with Edward Carolan Deputy Sheriff  
 6:30 P.M. Post Office  
 7:25 P.M. 200 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 8:44 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 9:06 P.M. Islander Inn and East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10:05 P.M. East 4<sup>th</sup> St. near Park R.  
 10:10 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 10:10 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11:50 P.M. Mid Night Office to three posts  
 1:20 P.M. Summer R. 142

Ferdinand Bader Supt

October 26<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H.H. Hays reports at 9<sup>30</sup> PM finding front door open of 1056 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Firing's Barber Shop locked same.

10/27/33.  
 Arthur A. Hays Supt



October 26<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer E. Huffsouth reports at 11<sup>55</sup> PM finding side door unlocked, of 628 Park Ln. Park Central Show Rooms. Notified Arch. Hoops, he locked door at 12<sup>45</sup> AM.

10/27/33.

Arthur L. McKinley Supt

October 26<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officers J. H. Cottler & L. A. Young report finding at 2<sup>45</sup> AM front door open of Stevens Coal Yard, 747 W. Front St. everything looked O.K. locked same. dead cat in front of 1315 East 7 St. Prior notified

10/27/33-

Arthur L. McKinley Supt

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Baay and Samer Garman took Master Peters of Detroit Michigan to the County Jail in Eliza St. at 10:30 am. Officer and Samer returned at 11:35 am.

George Leach Capt

Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Recd from Ramsey Police Dept  
\$5.00 for removal of dead horse  
from Landsdowne Terrace  
on Mayar

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received a phone call from the Lodi  
M. Police <sup>11:40 am</sup> stating they had in their  
possession a Carpe Lic X-38004 &  
that appeared to be abandoned there and  
requested me to notify the owner  
Nicholas Di Paolo 360 Emerson St  
this City. Officer then notified the family  
and learned that Nicholas Di Paolo went  
to Paterson Wednesday Oct 25<sup>th</sup> looking  
for work.

Lodi M. Police notified George Leach Capt



October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

830 am 1252 Randolph Avenue Terrace

10 - " Teletype to Officer

1035 " County Jail Eliza W.

12 - pm 542 W 4<sup>th</sup> St

2 - " South 2<sup>nd</sup> St Police Dept

315 " 112 North St

440 " City Hall

450 " Greenwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received from Supt Leo Mann at Police Headquarters one Buick 1928 Sedan returned to Mrs Myra Henry Buick U-35476 NJ

Leo Mann Supt

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Iron J. Anno Jr. Age 15 of 1370 East Front St reported at 720 PM he was bitten on the left thigh by a dog in front of 1007 Pfd ave. at 345 PM. This dog is owned by Philip Mechanik, Officer Mansfield notified them to tie it up. Anno was treated by Dr Williams 518 Park ave.

Leo Mann Supt

October 27-1933

Received a telephone call at 750 PM from the Paritan Township Police to be on the look out for two colored men about 22 years old that had just stolen a bicycle and were coming toward Pfd. all men on Post notified

Leo Mann Supt



October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls  
between 6 PM and 3 AM

630 PM to Post office

610 PM to 308 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

725 PM to 1007 P<sup>l</sup>fd ave.

8 PM to Steblens Pl & W 3<sup>rd</sup> St

820 PM to Park ave & Randolph Rd

845 PM to Thompson Oil Co to Bank

935 PM to Arlington ave & W 9<sup>th</sup> St

1020 PM to Oxford Theatre to Bank

1125 PM to Paramount Theatre to Bank

1150 PM men to Post in Police Car

130 AM. P<sup>l</sup>fd. ave. & W 4<sup>th</sup> St

2<sup>30</sup> AM. 50 Norwood A.

Geo Mann Supt

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H.H. Hays. reports finding at 9<sup>30</sup> rear door  
open Evans Lunch 117 E 2 St OK. locked same  
H. O. B. Motors 127-137. E 2 St open front door  
locked same 1<sup>30</sup> AM.

10/28/33

Arthur A. Mc Ginty  
Supt

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. J. Bohl. reports finding at 11<sup>15</sup> side door of  
Grand Theatre open. locked same OK.

10/28/33.

Arthur A. Mc Ginty Supt

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. Santonastaso. reports no oil in lamp. Park. Co  
& Front St. Street Dept notified.

10/28/33.

Arthur A. Mc Ginty  
Supt

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Supt J. Mc Brown reports No. Parking Sign. broken on  
Coosult A. bet Cit 3<sup>rd</sup> St & Cottage Ph. Dept notified

10/28/33

Arthur A. Mc Ginty Supt



October 28<sup>th</sup>. 1933

Officer Wenzel answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

830	am	701 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
905	"	Ramondo Garage E. 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
10 -	"	Teletype Reports
1115	"	112 North av
1130	"	1020 Prospect av
1205	Pm	11 Watching av
1205	"	12 Somerset st
435	"	445 East fifth St
450	"	Nuthwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

October 28-1933

Charles Harris 1633 West Front St. Plainfield N.J. reported at 8:35 P.M. stating he was bit by a dog on De Kalb St near West Front St. at 7:30 P.M. this afternoon. Dr. Bassett of Danville, N.J. treated him for a bite on left leg. Dog is owned by Thomas Field 12 De Kalb St. Plainfield N.J. Officer J. Mansfield served a summons on Mr. Field for not having a Dog License and ordered him to keep the dog tied for two weeks. Harris boy is 12 years old.

Andrew Brog of the Board of Health certifies.  
Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 28-1933

Wellington B. Doty 1459 East Second Street Plainfield N.J. reported at 6:25 P.M. stating that an Oakland Sedan N. License had been at front of his house all day and all last night. Officer J. Jones and J. Little sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 28-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.

6-55 P.M. 390 Evans Ave.  
 7-25 P.M. Parade Duty  
 8-40 P.M. 124 East Second St.  
 8-40 P.M. 12 Le Hall R.  
 9-10 P.M. P.M. City Market  
 9-50 P.M. Kensington R. and Watchung R.  
 10-00 P.M. Kresge 5 and 10 Cent Store  
 10-10 P.M. Traffic Officer to these posts  
 10-35 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-35 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 10-50 P.M. Netherwood Station  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts  
 1-35 A.M. Plainfield R. and West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

Ferdinand Baator Supt.

October 28<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer F. J. Dunny reports at 10<sup>45</sup> P.M. fire Dept called by alarm from boy 46 cor of W. 2 & Liberty St. to 514 W 2 St. house of Philip Tesla structure chimney damage slight

10/29/33  
 Arthur A. H. Givley  
 Supt

October 28<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer E. Huffsmithe reports two windows unlocked at vacant house 996 Central A. one on front porch one on north side of house.

Also Flag stone broken North West cor of Clark & W. 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 Mr Thompson of the Street Dept notified

10/29/33  
 Arthur A. H. Givley Supt

October 28<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer M. Santomastaro Reports finding at 5 A.M. the rear window of City Hall Bakery wide open. 432  
 Watchung A. - closed same.

10/29/33.  
 Arthur A. H. Givley  
 Supt



October 29<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Barry answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

750	am	Offices to there Post
940	"	Hospital
1020	"	Teletype Reports
11-	"	1135 Shannon St
1210	pm	Central Ave. West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
240	"	801 St Marys Ave
4-	"	1134 Shannon Ave
415	"	814 St Marys Ave
450	"	Wetherwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

October 29-1933

James P. Mansfield Patrolman of hereby report that Sgt. Bader at 7:40 P.M. sent me to the corner of Grant Ave. and West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. along with George Henry of 65 Bunyon Ave. Middlesex Borough N.J. who stated that while he was driving his Hudson Sedan Registration K-3152-9 N.J. east on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. crossing the intersection of Grant Ave. had a side window of his car broken by a BB from an Air Rifle. Mr. Henry said the boy with Air Rifle was about 14 years of age, wearing white trousers and shirt. We inquired around from several people of the neighborhood, but was unable to learn the boys name.

Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report  
Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

October 29-1933

William Barry of 1212 Moffett Ave Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 10:25 P.M. stating that there is a suspicious looking man around his house. Officers J. Jones and J. Gottle sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.



October 29-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.

5-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to their posts

6-05 P.M. 123 West Second Street

7-40 P.M. Grant Ave. and West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

8-45 P.M. Post Office

8-45 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

12-20 A.M. 724 West Front St.

Ferdinand Brator Supt.

October 29, 1933.

Officer Young reports at 6:55 P.M. the janitor of the First Presbyterian Church, 241 East Front reported to him that about 30 fence pickets were taken off the fence in the rear of the church between noon and 6:30 P.M., Officer found about half of them in a lot in the rear of the church

Leo Muni Supt

Oct 30, 1933

Received from the Plainfield Police Dept one key to Sherazi Sign Co

Charles Scherer

Lobias W Nolan

Oct 30-1933

Officer Murray on reserve duty from 9:45 a.m. to 11 a.m. was sent on the following calls - viz

9:50 a.m. Teletype reports to men.

9:50 a.m. to 217 1/2 Grant, ave.

10:40 a.m. City Hall

10:40 a.m. to 982 Madison Ave

10:40 a.m. to 314 Stebbins Place

Lobias W Nolan - Supt



Oct 30th 1933

Officer Bray on reserve duty from 8am to 6 PM. - Was sent on the following calls -

via  
 8am - 211 Richmond St  
 8:30 am - To Muhlenburg Hospital  
 8:50 am - To Franklin Pl & East 5th St.  
 9:45 am - To Court House Somerville J.  
 10:50 am - To City Hall  
 11:20 am - To 210 Richmond St.  
 12:10 P.M. - To 136 East 9th St.  
 1 P.M. - To Stells & Arlington ave  
 2:45 P.M. - To Clinton ave & W 5th St.  
 3:30 P.M. - To Richmond St.  
 4:15 P.M. - To City Hall  
 4:45 P.M. - To 12th West 2nd St  
 4:55 P.M. - To Netherwood Station

Tobias W. Holan  
Sergeant

October 30-1933

Patrick J. Groom of 216 Muhlenburg Place Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 6:30 P.M. stating the boys are destroying his property. Officers J. Jones and J. Little sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant

October 30-1933

Mrs. P. E. Allen of 412 West Second Street Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7:00 P.M. stating some one was in her home about 3:30 P.M. this morning.

Det. Sgt. W. Gray sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant



October 30-1933

Mr. H. Kelly of 1205 Myrtle Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7-05 P.M. stating the boys are destroying her property. Officers J. Jones and J. Lott sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

October 30-1933

Mr. Helen Goodwin of 725 Dorbeth Place Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-15 P.M. stating the boys are destroying her property. Officers J. Jones and J. Lott sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

October 30-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report that Sgt. Bader at 9-05 P.M. sent me to 830 West 5<sup>th</sup> St. on arriving I met Jack Simon who reported that while his truck was parked in drive-way of his home. Some one came into the yard and stole nine quarts of milk from the truck. All bottles had Darling name on side. Simon said he had just gone to bed when he heard the bottles bottle. He immediately came out into the yard but did not see any one around. Mr. Simon and I rode around the vicinity, but did not see any one with the bottles of milk.

Lieutenant Andrew Saffin received a report  
Ferdinand Bader Sgt.



October 30-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.  
 6-00 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 6-35 P.M. Post Office  
 8-50 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 9-05 P.M. 830 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 9-50 P.M. Madison Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-05 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 10-05 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts.  
 2-03 A.M. 615 Madison Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1933

Dr. Joseph B. Schenk 1173 Park Ave. Plainfield N.J. telephoned at 2-03 P.M. stating Gustave Hoffmann Age 59 of 615 Madison Ave. Plainfield N.J. died suddenly at his home. Dr. Breaker County Physician notified. Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Sergeant Andrew Saffron received a report.  
 Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 30<sup>th</sup> = 1933.

Officer F. J. Denny reports at 8<sup>45</sup> P.M. Mr. J. Pearl of 537 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St. reported to him that some one had broken two windows in his bakery.

10/31/33

Luther A. McQuincy  
 Supt.

October 31<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer F. C. Muller sent at 6<sup>35</sup> A.M. to vacant Lot at 517 W. Front St. to investigate a Phone Call that there was some one hollowing there. Officer Muller went all through the Lot could find no one there or in the neighborhood.

Luther A. McQuincy  
 Supt.



October 31<sup>st</sup> 1933

J.J. Swartz is building a new house  
at 622 Sheridan ave.

Boys Carry Lumber & Etc away sometime  
after 5pm Chief Flynn wants man in  
Car to check on this between 5 & 6pm

J. Murray  
Patrolman

October 31<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer Bray and Deiner Bannan took  
Melina Samiano of 211 Richmond St  
to the County Jail in Elizabeth at  
245 Pm Officer and Deiner returned  
at 425 Pm

George Leorch  
Captain

October 31<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 8am and 6pm

855 am	Plyo Trust Co
920	Teletype Reports
10 -	City Hall
1030	Post Office
11 -	City Hall
210 Am	7th St and Park St
3 -	Hospital
3 -	County Jail
450	Netherwood Station
450	City Hall
450	Post Office

George Leorch  
Captain



October 31-1933.

Mrs. P. Stern of 424 East Second Street Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 6-10 P.M. stating some one had taken a Laundry bag filled with clothes from her rear porch. Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1933.

W. W. Zimmerman of 1197 South Second St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7-00 P.M. stating boys are throwing stones on his front porch. Officer J. Jones sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1933.

Mrs. George Bringham of 1060 Hillside Av. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7-20 P.M. stating some one came up on her front porch and threw over a large Evergreen tree with Evergreens in it and breaking it in several places. Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1933.

Mrs. Hyatt of 243 East 9<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8 P.M. stating the boys were ringing her bell and pounding on the windows.

Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 31-1922.

Mrs. F. Cooper of 999 Hillside Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-10 P.M. stating the boys were taking up a Board Walk leading into the front yard. Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1922.

S. J. Augenblick of 1209 Stillman Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-40 P.M. stating the boys were damaging his property. Officer L. Wiggins sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1922.

Mrs. Berhart of 709 West Front Street Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-10 P.M. stating she locked herself out and could not get in. Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

October 31-1922.

Mr. P. L. Peterson of 996 Sherman Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-40 P.M. stating the boys were using abusive language and throw a pumpkin at his children.

Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



October 31-1933

Clarence S. Spear of 1203 Fenox Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 10-10 P.M. stating the boys are destroying his hedge. Officer H. H. Peterson sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Grader Supt

October 31-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-A.M.

6-00 P.M. 123 West Second St.

6-10 P.M. 434 East Second St.

6-35 P.M. Post Office

7-20 P.M. 1060 Hillside Ave.

8-00 P.M. 242 East 9<sup>th</sup> St.

8-10 P.M. 999 Hillside Ave.

8-55 P.M. Post Office

8-55 P.M. Thompson's Oil Co. Church St. & E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-10 P.M. 709 West Front St.

9-40 P.M. 996 Sherman St.

10-25 P.M. Strand Theatre

10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to these posts.

2-10 A.M. Randolph Brook near Woodland Ave.

Ferdinand Grader Supt

November 1-1933

Mayor C. Benson Wigton telephoned at 12-20 A.M. stating some boys pushed an Automobile across the street from at front of 1052 Keyway Ave. where he was and also threw an egg against the house. Officer J. Jones sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Grader Supt



November 1<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer H. Santonastaro reports finding <sup>15</sup><sub>4 AM.</sub> in door of 400  
Watchung L. a bunch of key-<sup>15</sup> owned by H. J. McCormick  
+ 100. Watchung L. Plfd H. J.

Returned to

Kensat Mt. Carmel

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt

November 1<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Mrs. Lincoln of 412 Pleasant L. Plfd H. J. reported at 6<sup>50</sup><sub>AM.</sub>  
complaints of dogs barking and keeping her awake  
from about 12<sup>AM</sup> they belong on W. 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt

November 1-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 12 Noon and 6 P.M.

11-05 P.M. Plainfield Trust Co.

1-50 P.M. 518 East Front St.

2-20 P.M. Post Office

2-40 P.M. Bristol Range Mountain L.

2-20 P.M. Mayor Office City Hall

2-45 P.M. Park L. and Second St.

4-05 P.M. 408 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

4-05 P.M. 927 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

4-45 P.M. 336 Kabay St.

5-10 P.M. Park L. and Front St.

Ferdinand Prater Supt.

November 1-1933

William R. Peterson Patrolman at home report  
at 1-45 P.M. Mrs. Patricia Sykes 111 1/2 Putnam L.  
reported to me that some boys stole the brass  
door knocker off her front door last night. The door  
knocker was valued at 12.00

At 1-20 P.M. Mrs. J. C. Munnie 1226 Cameron L.  
reported to me that some boys threw a tomato  
through her window and broke it. Mrs. Munnie's  
son Ralph age 9 yrs. knows where the boys  
live and wants to be compensated for the broken  
window. Mrs. Munnie's son was in school and  
I could not find out where these boys live.

Ferdinand Prater Supt.



November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1933

Officer Henge reported that Vincent Wagner of 204 South Broad St Elizabeth 2<sup>nd</sup> and employed as a fireman at the St Elizabeth Hospital Elizabeth 2<sup>nd</sup> was taken sick at Park an and front St at 5 am Wagner was taken to Winklenburg Hospital in the Police car

George Leach  
Captain

November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1933

Mr Henry Casenbaum of #701 East front St complaining of boys disturbing his property every afternoon after school

George Leach  
Captain

November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

635	Pm	Post Office
840	.	Church - East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
930	.	Hospital
950	.	Madison an. Front St
1010	"	150 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1030	.	Oxford Theatre
1120	.	Franklin Pl. East 5 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	.	Officer to there Post

November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1933.

Officer D. O Sullivan reports an empty steel beer barrel fell off a truck at 10<sup>30</sup> PM. he placed it in front of First National Bank.

11/2/33.

Arthur A. M. Gindley  
Sgt



November 1<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officers A. A. Eiler & F. E. Hullen. report finding in front of 985, Hillside A. a Street Sign. with word. Slow. belongs at Charlotte R. & Watchung Co. St. Dep. notified

11/2/33.

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt.

November 1<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer M. Santorastaso. reports at 4<sup>AM</sup> finding unlocked rear door of 410 Watchung Co.

11/2/33.

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt.

November 2-1933

John Joseph Lombay, Age 43 of 172 North R Plainfield N.J. Taken were signed by his brother Francis Edward Lombay 95 Faragut Road North Plainfield N.J. and was taken at 2:05 P.M. to the State Hospital at Greystone Park Morris Plains, N.J. by Officer W. Brown and Driver T. C. Gorman. Officer and Driver returned at 3:50 P.M.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

November 2-1933

Frank Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-AM and 6-P.M.

8-05 P.M. 107 Madison R

8-40 P.M. Liberty St. and N. Front St.

9-20 P.M. First National Bank

9-55 P.M. Teletype Reports to Officer on Post

9-55 P.M. 1214 Arlington R St

11-30 P.M. 112 North R

12-10 P.M. 532 N. 5<sup>th</sup> St.

2-15 P.M. 9 Watchung R

2-40 P.M. 112 North R

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer Campbellattam to his post

5-30 P.M. Park R and Front St.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.



November 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1933

Officer George reported that William Cullen of 145 South St. No Plainfield Rd. was taken sick at Park and Front St. at 5:20 Pm. He was taken to Muhlenberg Hospital in Police Car.

George Leach  
Captain

November 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 am

555 Pm Stephens Co. West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
625 . Plainfield Av. West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
635 . Post Office  
715 . Richmond. East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
840 . Church. East Front St  
1020 . 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St  
1030 . Paramount. Officers Theaters  
1150 . Midnight Officers to their Posts

George Leach  
Captain

November 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1933.

Officer S. J. Fulton reports at 11<sup>25</sup> Pm. finding open side door of Jersey Lichensing Co. 200 Bethel. A. O. K. locked same.

11/3/33.  
Arthur A. H. Givley  
Sgt.

November 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1933.

Officer H. Santoro reports at 4<sup>35</sup> Pm. finding unlocked the side door of 421 Cleveland. locked same

11/3/33  
Arthur A. H. Givley  
Sgt.



November 3-1933.

At 12-15 P.M. East Orange N.J. city dog kennel, telephoned and stated they had a dog with a Blfd. License tag # 213 on same, This tag was issued to B. S. Lundstrom of 628 East 7<sup>th</sup> Street, Blfd. N.J. Officer Mansfield notified Mr. Lundstrom and he said he would go and get same  
James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 3-1933.

About 11-30 A.M. The Muhlberg Hospital called and asked to have the relatives of Jerry Madonna of 289 Watson Ave, City, notified to have some one go to the hospital for a blood transfusion, Officer Mansfield sent on call.  
James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8:00 A.M. and 6:00 P.M.

9:10 A.M. Crescent Avenue and east 7<sup>th</sup> street.  
9:20 " First National Bank.  
10:00 " City Hall  
10:25 " Plainfield Avenue and West 4<sup>th</sup> street.  
10:40 " North and Park Avenue.  
10:55 " City Hall  
10:55 " Teletype reports to all Officers on post.  
11:30 " 289 Watson Avenue.  
11:55 " Post Office  
12:20 " 628 east 7<sup>th</sup> Street.  
2:25 " 112 North Avenue.  
3:50 " North Plainfield Police Headquarters.  
4:50 " Officer Cadaway to his post.  
4:50 " City Hall  
4:50 " Post Office

James M. Brown, Sergt.



November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933

Officer Bray reported that at 550 Am Sgt  
Brown sent me to 211 Lee Place City  
to Investigate the sudden death of a woman  
at the above address I met Richard Kelly  
age 49 who stated to me that he left home  
about 445 Pm to look for work and that  
when he returned at 545 Am he found his  
wife Catherine Kelly age about 45 dead on  
the floor in the front room second floor  
this room was used by Kelly and his  
wife as a bed room Kelly further  
stated that he called to Mrs Thomas  
Trimmeran who lives on the first floor  
of the same house and asked her  
to come and look at his wife this  
she did and told him the woman was  
dead he also said that his wife did  
complain of a stomach ailment but  
thought it nothing serious that she  
did not at any time call on a physician  
Dr Good arrived and examined the  
body stated that it was his opinion  
that the woman died of a heart attack  
and was dead about one hour I called  
Capt Leach and he notified the County  
Physician Dr Bohan at Elizabeth St  
J. Higgins Morgue sent for the  
body Kellys were married in 1917  
in 1917 had no family

Signed by  
Thomas E. Bray  
Detective

Georg. Leach  
Captain



November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

550	Am	211 Lee Place
630	"	652 Summer av
725	"	379 Plainfield av
750	"	Supper Dinner
840	"	Thompson Oil
850	"	Am Pl. East Front St
905	"	401 Grant av
920	"	Church and East Front St
1015	"	Oxford Theatre
1058	"	Liberty St. W 5 <sup>th</sup> St
1125	"	529 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Offices to these Posts

George Leuch  
Captain

November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933.

Officer T. Dracy reports at 10<sup>30</sup> PM. Fire Dept called by Phon. by Robert Lee 117. St Mark Pl. for some trunks burning on a vacant lot. at Withwood Av & East Front St. no damage.

11/4/33

Arthur A. McQuilley Supt.

November 2-1933

Daniel J. Gray Det. Supt. reports he went to Graystone Park with Dominick Caputo of 334 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. as a patient taken from his home. Application made by his sister Mrs. Josephine Pendolino of 334 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. Pronounced insane by Doctor York and Cantini, commitment papers signed by Judge John Lyness. Transportation Taxi, Time departed 10:25 PM Time returned 12:50 PM

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



November 4-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9-05 A.M. 610 Plainfield Ave.  
 10-45 A.M. 310 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-05 A.M. Teletype Reports to Office on Post  
 11-35 A.M. 35 Elm Place  
 11-35 A.M. Post Office  
 11-45 A.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 11-45 A.M. 546 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 2-00 P.M. 614 Plainfield Ave.  
 3-05 P.M. 612 North St.  
 3-35 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital  
 4-20 P.M. 112 North St.  
 4-20 P.M. 11 Watchman St.  
 4-20 P.M. 542 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

November 4<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Shuffsmith reported a No Parking Sign on West Side of Georgetown Avenue between West 5<sup>th</sup> and West 6<sup>th</sup> St. Street

Department to be notified

Street Department notified by Supt. Braden  
 George Louch  
 Captain

November 4<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Norman J. Abrams of 450 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. reported that while driving his auto mobile Reg. U-28556 Md. Drivers License #5792478 which an Liability St. at 7 A.M. struck and killed a dog.

George Louch  
 Captain



November 4<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received a phone call Police Hdqrs at Garwood N.J. at 9:05 Pm requesting me to notify the family of John Paske of 915 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Refsd N.J. that John Paske was in an accident and was taken to the Elizabeth General Hospital Officer Calaway notified the family

George Leurch  
Captain

November 4<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Calaway answered the following calls between 6 Pm and 3 am

6:10 Pm 134 Withewood av  
6:30 " 202 Keland av  
7:15 " Refd av. West front St  
9:30 " 915 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
9:50 " Perth Amboy City Market  
10:05 " took Reffins to their Post  
10:30 " Oxford Theatre  
10:45 " Paramount Theatre  
11- " 924 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
12- mid night Officers to their Posts

George Leurch  
Captain

November 4<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer T. L. Conshay reports a No. Parking Sign broken laying in front of 510 Burlington Cr. Street Department notified by Sgt. Bader 11/5/33  
Arthur A. H. C. Lively Sgt



November 5-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report that Sergt. Brader at 11-50 P.M. sent me to 518 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St on arriving I met Mrs. Estin who stated that her nephew Marcus Estin Age 14, of 8 Howard Street North Plainfield N.J. was bitten on left hand and scratched about the chest, by a dog owned by Alex Smith 528 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. While the dog was tied in the rear yard. Estin went to the Muhlenberg Hospital and had the wound cauterized, four stitches were required to close the wound in his hand. I went to 528 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St and notified Mr. Smith to keep his dog tied for two weeks for observation. Dog License #417 Plainfield Andrew Troy of the Board of Health notified.

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.

November 5-1933

William R. Peterson Patrolman I hereby report that at 12-50 P.M. I went to a home fire at 360 Emerson Ave. the roof of the house was badly burned the fire was caused by defective chimney the house is owned by Peter L. Parli 360 Emerson Ave. and occupied by Matthew Kuntake same address.

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.

November 5-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-A.M. and 6-P.M.

7-50 P.M. 8-A.M. Officer to their posts

10-05 P.M. Teletype Reports to Officer on posts

11-00 P.M. Fire Headquarters

11-50 P.M. 528 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

4-55 P.M. Officer Campbellattam to his post

5-15 P.M. 144 Thornton St.

5-50 P.M. Thompson Oil Co. Church St. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Ferdinand Brader Sergt.



November 4<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 P.m. and 3 a.m.

550 P.m. Officers to their Posts

630 " Super Sinner

750 " Officers to their Posts

1015 . Oxford-Stand. Paramount Theater

1150 . Officers to their Posts

George Louch  
Captain

November 6-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-05 A.M. West 5<sup>th</sup> St. and Liberty St.

8-25 A.M. 1215 North h

10-00 A.M. City Hall

11-00 A.M. Teletype Reports to Officer on post

11-00 A.M. 400 Grant h

11-00 A.M. 626 East Second St.

11-00 A.M. 1238 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

11-55 A.M. East 4<sup>th</sup> St. and Watching h

2-05 P.M. 149 North h

2-05 P.M. 112 North h

2-50 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth I.J.

4-25 P.M. 215 Plainfield Ave.

4-55 P.M. Post Office

4-55 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

4-55 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

Ferdinand Gader Supt.

November 6-1933

James Morris 235 Jerusalem Rd. Scotch Plains, I.J.

Robert L. Wore Jr. 252 Bergen St. Plainfield, I.J.

G. M. C. B. Building Plainfield, I.J. were taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth I.J. by Officer J. Mansfield and Officer J. C. Gorman at 2-50 P.M. Officer and Gorman returned at 3-55 P.M.

Ferdinand Gader Supt.



November 6th 1933.

William Wurga of 149 North ave. Cld left some money in an envelope for safe keeping over night in Bond Box Returned to ~~Mr. Wurga~~

Geo Muir Supt

November 6th 1933.

Officer Bray. Answered the following calls between 6 PM and 3 AM

6:15 PM. to Super. Diner East 2nd St

6:30 PM to Post Office

8 PM to 727 East 6th St

8:45 PM. to Thompson Oil Co to Bank.

10 PM. to 653 West 7th St.

11:50 PM. Men to their Post

1 AM. Officer Calaway to his Post

Geo Muir Supt

November 7th 1933.

George Barlow age 32. of 256 East 2nd St Cld reported at 1:35 AM that 3 young men about 20 years old. riding in a 1929 Ford Sedan color. Tan with New York license plates on. stopped him about 5 minutes ago on South ave. East of Island ave and asked him for a pair of Pliers he said he did not have a pair in the car, two of them stuck a gun in his ribs and said stick them up and one of them went through his pockets and took 37 dollars and 46 cents notified all men on Post sent over Teletype

Geo Muir Supt

November 7th 1933.

Officer H. J. Regan reports finding at 7 PM key in front door of J. H. Shuns Office 205 E. Front St. looked OK locked door brought key to Headquarters.

Received key

Herbert Stevenson

10/8/33.

Luther A. M. Givley  
Supt



November 7-1932.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-25 A.M. Teletype Reports to Office on foot  
 9-55 A.M. 112 North St.  
 10-30 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 10-50 A.M. 746 Kensington St.  
 10-50 A.M. High School Field Randolph St.  
 11-45 A.M. South James St. and Plainfield St.  
 2-05 P.M. Lincoln School  
 2-05 P.M. Emerson School  
 2-05 P.M. Maxson School  
 2-30 P.M. Washington School  
 2-50 P.M. Darroch St. and W. 4th St.  
 3-30 P.M. Brown St. and E. 2nd St.  
 3-45 P.M. W. 4th St. and Madison St.  
 4-55 P.M. Officer transportation to his post  
 5-05 P.M. Oxford Theatre

Ferdinand Brader Supt

November 7th, 1933

Paul Gary of #139 Carlisle Terrace reported that his wife Louise Gary driving her car License U-29477 Driver's License 1005805 W. East on Front St. at 5 P.M. to avoid an accident struck and bent the Street Sign pole at the corner of East Front St. Carlisle Terrace Street Department to be notified

George Leach  
 Captain

November 7th, 1933

Officer P. J. Murray reports finding rear door unlocked of Tony's Barber shop. 10<sup>40</sup> P.M. Locked same 11/8/33.

Arthur A. H. G. G. G. Supt







November 8-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-A.M. and 6-P.M.

8-05 A.M.	664 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St.
9-05 A.M.	Plainfield Trust
9-30 A.M.	First National Bank
9-55 A.M.	Teletype Reports to Office on post
10-30 A.M.	City Clerk's Office City Hall
12-50 P.M.	Prescott Place and West 5 <sup>th</sup> St.
2-15 P.M.	City Clerk's Office City Hall
3-20 P.M.	744 Webster Place
4-45 P.M.	112 North Ave.
5-00 P.M.	Post Office
5-00 P.M.	City Clerk's Office City Hall
5-00 P.M.	Office Longfellow to his post

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

November 8<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer F. J. Denny reported that while on Election Duty at the Evening School corner of 4<sup>th</sup> St and Monroe Ave he noticed the Cornish work on top of building over the 4<sup>th</sup> St Entrance is in bad shape pieces of brick are falling out of cornice work Street Dept to be notified Board of Education notifying by Sgt. Bader  
George Leach  
Captain



November 8<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 Pm and 3 am

630	Pm	Post Office
715	"	Fire Hsgts
840	"	Church + East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
1010	"	Paramount. Oxford Theatre
11-	"	Oxford Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Officer to three Posts

George Leach  
Captain

November 9-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman reports that at 12-05 P.M. he investigated a house fire at the home of Mrs. H. Loring 1135 East Second St. The fire was in the shingle roof caused by a spark probably. Mrs. Toney of 157 Johnson Ave. owns the home and there was very little damage.

Ferdinand Bader Supt

November 9-1933

Mrs. Laman Van Syckel 727 Hobart St. Plainfield N.J. telephoned at 12-55 P.M. complaining about Mr. J. Taylor of 724 Hobart St. burning leaves in front of his home and the smoke and dirt was going on her home. Officer F. Sims sent to investigate. Officer W. Brown received the report.

Ferdinand Bader Supt



November 9-1933

Frank V. Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-12 A.M. and 6-P.M.

9-10 A.M. 1182 South Second St.

1-00 P.M. 727 Hobart St.

12-08 P.M. 1185 East Second St.

2-40 P.M. 406 East 5<sup>th</sup> St.

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer F. Conlin to his post

5-30 P.M. Post Office

5-40 P.M. 716 East Second St.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

6-30 A.M. Post Office

8-55 " 1064 Park Ave.

9-05 " East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Church

10-30 " Oxford. Paramount Theatre

11-30 " West 5<sup>th</sup> St. Central Ave.

11-50 " Midnight Office to other Posts

George Leach  
Captain

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer S. J. Fulton reports at 10<sup>35</sup> P.M. finding open rear door of Radio Star 412 W. Front St. W. locked same

11/10/33.

Luther A. H. Gindley Supt

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer R. A. Wingard reports at 10<sup>50</sup> P.M. finding rear door of 222 W. Front St. was broke. as if some one had tried to get in.

At 1<sup>AM</sup> found rear door unlocked of Radio Star 27. Sunset St. locked same.

11/10/33  
Luther A. H. Gindley Supt



November 10-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

7-50 A.M. Officers to their post.

9-15 A.M. Scott's Payroll

9-40 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers

12-20 A.M. Watching River Front Street.

1-55 P.M. State Trust Company.

2-15 P.M. City Clerks Office.

2-15 P.M. City Yards on South Ave.

2-45 P.M. Richmond & E. Front Street.

3-50 P.M. 112 North Ave.

4-50 P.M. City Hall.

4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to post.

James M. Brown, Supt.

November 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bay answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 12 midnight

630 A.M. Post Office

750 " Officers to their Posts

840 " Church St and East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

9 " City Hall

920 " Post Office

930 " 926 Sherman Ave

1020 " Oxford Theaters

11 " 369 Cottage Place

1115 " Grant Ave. West Front St

George Leach  
Captain

November 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer P. J. Murray reports finding at 10<sup>40</sup> P.M. front door open Book Shop 319 Park St locked same

11/11/33

Arthur L. M. Gully, Supt.



November 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Young reports at 7<sup>28</sup> PM side door unlatched of J. J. Christy Co. 200. Crutcher notified owner who locked same.

11/11/33.

Arthur L. H. Luby Supt

November 11-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
9-10 A.M. Park Ave. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St.

10-25 A.M. Post Office

10-35 A.M. 311 West Front St.

10-55 A.M. 524 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

11-45 A.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

2-40 P.M. East 7<sup>th</sup> St. and Boulevard

4-50 P.M. Officer Campolattano to his post

5-15 P.M. Room 163 East Front St.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

November 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

W. J. Myers of 226 Grant Ave City left an envelope containing money belonging to the Pike Motor Car Co on Farlington Ave and West 6<sup>th</sup> St for safe keeping until Monday 11-13-33 Same is in Bond Box

Returned to

W. J. Myers  
Sergeant Leach  
Captain



November 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received a report over the Teletype at 553 Pm from N.Y.C. Police requesting the P.S.D. Police to notify W Robert Hohm of 440 W Front St P.S.D. to call at the 26. Pct Station house 150 W 68<sup>th</sup> St Manhattan for his food tanning car I sent Officer King to Hohm home and he reported that Mr Hohm had moved to N.Y.C.

George Leach  
Captain

November 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer King answered the following calls between 6 Am and 9 Am

630	Am	440 West front St
10 -	"	Traffic Officer to there Auto
1030	"	Officer to Strand Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Officer to there Auto

George Leach  
Captain

November 11<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer D. O. Sullivan reports at 10<sup>30</sup> Pm. Burglar Alarm rang at 122 E. Front St Apparel Shop. notified Headquarters

11/12/33. Arthur R. G. G. G. G. G.

November 12-1933

H. Grother Chief of Police telephoned at 9-15 Pm stating Clark Township, N.J. Police found a safe with valuable papers in it, with the name Benjamin Bernhardt 181 West Second St. Plainfield, N.J. on them.

Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.



November 12-1933

James Mansfield, Patrolman hereby report that at 9-02 A.M. answered a still alarm for a fire that started in a closet of a bed room on the second floor of the home of Mrs. Chabell Dean 40 Albert St. an oil kerosene lamp that was in the closet was burning firemen extinguished the fire. There was no damage.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

November 12-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-00 A.M. and 6-00 P.M.

8-05 A.M. 4 Lacey St. 2 P.M. 2

9-05 A.M. 40 Albert St.

11-15 A.M. 11 Watchung R.

11-20 A.M. Central R. and N. 7<sup>th</sup> St.

11-40 A.M. 610 Plainfield R.

11-50 A.M. 1464 Edwin Place

4-20 P.M. 1134 Thornton R.

4-50 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

5-10 P.M. 1000 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

November 13th 1933.

Returned to Charles Trib of 546 Beach St.

Orange N.J. one 1930 Ford Roadster license 1E50542

Returned to Brock 10/22/33



November 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer String answered the following

Calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

9-Pm 2<sup>nd</sup> and Church St

10- " Strand - Oxford - Paramount Theatre

1050 " 1039 Parkway Road

1150 " Midnight Officers to these Posts

George Leach  
Captain

November 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Conlin reports he found the front door  
of Carol Shop 236 West Front St at 850 PM  
unlocked. Notified Manager of same.

Leo Muir Supt

November 12-1933

Thomas Cren Constable telephoned at 9-42 AM  
stating he picked up a Packard Sedan Tractor  
No. 28844 owned by William Lefspringer at  
Watchung N. and East Front St. Car was put  
in the Duane City Garage.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

November 12-1933

B. L. Gline of 430 West Third Street  
Plainfield, N. J. reports some one is breaking  
in his coal yard every night on the  
Railroad side and stealing coal, yard is at  
above address.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



November 12-1933

Jasper Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

10-10 A.M. 112 North R.  
 10-20 A.M. 158 East Second St.  
 10-20 A.M. 90 Somerset St.  
 10-20 A.M. Teletype Reports to Office on foot  
 10-40 A.M. 354 Evans R.  
 10-40 A.M. 322 Park R.  
 11-05 A.M. 112 North R.  
 11-20 A.M. 369 Cottage Place  
 11-35 A.M. Arlington R. and West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-45 A.M. Police Headquarters South Plz. Bldg.  
 2-10 P.M. 1045 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 2-30 P.M. 408 Watchung R.  
 2-45 P.M. 112 North R.  
 2-45 P.M. Post Office  
 3-50 P.M. 112 North R.  
 3-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-45 P.M. 212 Adams R.  
 5-10 P.M. Post Office  
 5-10 P.M. City Club Office City Hall  
 5-10 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

November 13th 1933

Officer King answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6:30 P.M. to Post Office  
 8:45 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co. to Bank  
 9:30 P.M. to Motor Parking Garage.  
 10:10 P.M. to Paramount Oxford Theatre to Bank  
 11:20 P.M. to Queen City Garage.  
 11:30 P.M. to 29 Sandford Ave.  
 11:50 P.M. Men to their Post

Leo Morris Supt.



November 13<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Wilson reports a dead cat in lot on  
E 3<sup>rd</sup> st. west. opp. Plunkett St. next to  
Plph. Storage Co.

Prins testified

11/14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt

November 14-1933

Herbert Moore 206 Island R Plainfield, N.J.  
William Sullivan 529 West 5<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J.  
were taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J.  
by Officer J. Mansfield and Driver T. C. Gorman  
at 2-15 P.M. Officer and Driver returned at 3-15 P.M.  
Ferdinand Brader Supt.

November 14-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 8-15 A.M. and 1-15 P.M.  
8-00 A.M. Plainfield Trust Co.  
9-50 A.M. First National Bank  
10-20 A.M. Post Office  
11-00 A.M. 211 Roosevelt R.  
11-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
12-25 P.M. Whelshberg Hospital  
2-15 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth, N.J.  
3-20 P.M. 1120 North R.  
3-20 P.M. Post Office  
4-50 P.M. Post Office  
4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
4-50 P.M. Officer Campbell returned to his post

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



November 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Sping answered the following calls between 6 am and 8 am

630 Am Post Office

830 " Hospital

850 " 2<sup>nd</sup> and Church Sts

920 " 233 East 5<sup>th</sup> St

10 - " Plainfield Ave. West Front St

1030 " Oxford - Paramount Theaters

1150 " Officers to three Posts

Greg, Leach  
Captain

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Young reports 7<sup>PM</sup> finding side door unlocked of P. A. H. Voy. on Roosevelt A. and Front St locked same.

11<sup>PM</sup> front door unlocked. Paris Shoe Shins 125 Watching the Prop. locked same later.

11/15/33. Arthur A. H. Gentry  
Supt

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer D. Sullivan reports at 10<sup>PM</sup> finding rear door unlocked. Mutual Grocery 148 east Front St. locked same.

11/15/33 Arthur A. H. Gentry  
Supt

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer H. Santomaso reports finding at 4<sup>15</sup> AM unlocked rear door of Geo. J. Tobins Plumbing Shop 189 North A. locked same

11/15/33. Arthur A. H. Gentry  
Supt



November 15-1932

James H. Giler of Fire Motor Co. 128 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 2:30 P.M. stating Walter Walden Age 16 years of 126 West Second St. Plainfield, N.J. fell down the cellar stairs into the furnace room on the Arlington R. side of the Fire Motor Co. Building and was cut on the head he was <sup>traced</sup> at Muhlenberg Hospital (Time 2:00 P.M.)

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

November 15-1932

Walter Lehn 159 West 130<sup>th</sup> St. New York City New York was taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J. by Officer J. Mansfield and Officer J. C. Gorman at 2:45 P.M. Officer and Gorman returned at 4:50 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

November 15-1932

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-20 A.M. 744 Hillside R.

9-35 A.M. First National Bank

9-50 A.M. Grant R. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

10-55 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

11-05 A.M. 532 West 15<sup>th</sup> St.

11-35 A.M. 431 Bockman St.

1-20 P.M. Muhlenberg Hospital and Morris Plains, N.J.

2-45 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth, N.J.

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

5-15 P.M. 880 George Street

"

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

Reporter returned at



November 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Sping answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

630 Pm Post Office  
845 " Thompson Oil Co  
945 " 324 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
1045 " Oxford and Paramount Theaters  
1150 " Officers to these Posts

George Leach  
Captain

November 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. P. Hurley reports finding rear door open at 12<sup>AM</sup> of Johnson + Atlas 162 E. 2 St. Capt Leach notified Mr. Johnson who locked door.

11/16/33 Arthur L. Mc Ginty Supt

November 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. C. Corrigan reports finding at 9<sup>45</sup> AM unlocked front door of Bush Bros coal Office 907 W. Front St. locked same. seemed OK.

11/16/33 = Arthur L. Mc Ginty Supt

November 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer H. Santomastaso reports finding at 3<sup>50</sup> AM unlocked rear door of 410. Watching Co. Locked same.

11/16/33. Arthur L. Mc Ginty Supt.

November 16-1933

George R. Taylor Age 14, 5 ft. 2 inches, 100 lbs. brown eyes, brown hair fair complexion, wore short black overcoat with grey collar red sweater light blue necktie green shirt, grey knicker, black shoes grey stockings, grey soft hat, left home at 8:30 AM this morning. Reported by his mother Mrs. Albertina Taylor 1623 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J.  
Teletype Alarm Number 14228

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

Reported returned at 2:30 PM by his mother  
11/16/33

Ferdinand Bader



November 16-1933

George Ryman Age 45 yr. of 918 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
Plainfield N.J. Request made by George Ryman  
and Witness by S. Moore State Clerk Police  
Headquarters papers signed by Dr. Lansing G.  
Lippincott and was taken to State Hospital  
Graystone Park Morris Plains, N.J. by Officer F. Baker  
and Driver J. C. Gorman at 3:25 P.M. Officer and  
Driver returned at 5:15 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

November 16-1933

Frank Sims Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 8-12 A.M. and 6-12 P.M.  
9-55 A.M. Watching R. and E. 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
11-00 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
12-40 P.M. 312 Liberty St.  
2-20 P.M. 665 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
4-50 P.M. Post Office  
4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
4-50 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

November 16-1933

Constable Arch reported at 4-35 P.M. stating  
he picked up a Studebaker Sedan Limousine No.  
28205 on Church St. near East Second St.  
owned by J. R. Brown and same was put  
in the Fordson Motor Co.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



November 16<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Spring answered the following  
Calls between 6 am and 3 am of  
630 am Post Office

845 " Thompson Oil Co

10 - " DeLoe's Paramount Theatre

1055 " Central Ave. West 7<sup>th</sup> St

105 am 286 Turrell St

5

George Lorch  
Captains

November 16<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer S. J. Fulton reports finding at 1<sup>25</sup> am  
Side door of Liberty Theatre. looked OK. locked same

11/17/33

Arthur L. H. Gundry Supt

November 16<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. C. Corrigan reports at 11<sup>30</sup> PM. finding front door  
of Coffey's Meat Market 940 W. Front St. several  
inches rotified. Capt Lorch. notified owner. got  
key. locked same. small amount of silver in cash drawer  
seemed OK.

11/17/33

Arthur L. H. Gundry Supt

November 16<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. J. Regan reports finding at 9<sup>PM</sup> unlocked  
front door of Fikes Garage 130 W. 6. St. left note.  
stating door. was unlocked. locked same.

11/17/33.

Arthur L. H. Gundry Supt

November 17-1933.

James A. Carter, 312 Liberty Street, Bldg. N.J.  
was taken to the Union County Jail in Elizabeth,  
N.J. at 1-45 P.M. by Det. Sgt. Gray and  
Det. Gentry.

James M. Brown, Supt.



November 17-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9 A.M. Liberty & W. 7<sup>th</sup> Street.

10 A.M. Post Office

10-20 A.M. 440 West Front Street.

11-25 A.M. 830 George Street.

11-45 A.M. 332 Wabash Street.

Teletype reports to Officers.

2-10 P.M. City Hall

Post Office

Liberty & W. Front Street.

2-55 P.M. Post Office.

926 Sherman Ave.

4 P.M. 831 North Ave.

4-20 P.M. City Hall.

4-40 P.M. Post Office.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 17-1933

Officer King answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-15 P.M. to Super Diner

6-30 P.M. to Post Office

8-15 P.M. to Muhlenberg Hospital

8-50 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co. to Bank.

9-30 P.M. to Hospital

10 P.M. to Hospital

10-30 P.M. to Paramount & Bedford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Men to Post.

George Muni Sergt.

November 18-1933.

George Blair, age 58, Res. 223 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Alld. N. J. was taken to the State Hospital, Graystone Park, Morris Plains, N. J. on a commitment signed by Judge John W. Lyness. Officer W. Brown and Driver O. Norman left Police Hdqrs at 9-25 A.M. and returned at 12 Noon.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



November 18-1933.

Newark N.J. Police notified

Officer P. Stingenried reports at 10-50 A.M. he found a stolen Buick Roadster at the corner of La Place and South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. This car was reported stolen by the Newark, N.J. Police Dept. over the teletype system # 14418 N.J. Registration # 2144703 M.J. Bar in Motor Parking Garage Returned to. Lawyer Liley

James M. Brown, Supt.

November 18-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls from 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.

11-10 A.M. Post Office

11-40 A.M. City Hall

12-55 P.M. 321 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street

255 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.

2 P.M. 530 George Street.

3-10 P.M. 330 Franklin Place

4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to post # 9. Post Office.

James M. Brown, Supt.

November 18-1933

Officer Merrill answered the following calls. Between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-50 P.M. to 218 West Front St.

8-20 P.M. to 143 West 2nd St.

8-35 P.M. to 738 West 4th St.

9-05 P.M. to C.A. City Market to Bank.

10 P.M. Traffic Men to Post.

11 P.M. to Paramount & Oxford Theatre to Bank.

11-50 P.M. Midnight Men. to Post.

Geo. Mann Supt.



November 18<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. P. Hurley reports finding door of Colonial Press North open locked same 1<sup>AM</sup>  
Stavish shop locked same 11/19/33  
at 8<sup>PM</sup> 64th

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Sgt

November 18<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer S. J. Fuller reports at 11<sup>20</sup> PM finding rear door open. Central Hardware Store 412 W. Front St.  
C.H. locked same.

Found at 12<sup>35</sup> AM rear door of open Joseph Edgar Butcher shop. locked. same OK.

11/19/33

Arthur A. McQuilley Sgt

November 18<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer F. D. Goulier reports finding door open of the Factory in rear of Reliable Furniture Co. 311 W. Front could not be locked.

11/19/33 Arthur A. McQuilley Sgt

November 18<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. J. Ryan reports a No. Parking Sign broken. cor of Kingston & Arlington A.  
Street dept. to be notified. City Yard Notified

11/19/33

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Sgt

November 18-1933.

Officer G. Weiss reports at 1-45 A.M. he found the garage and storage doors unlocked of the Reliable Furniture Store at 311 Washington Ave, Was unable to lock same. Everything appeared all right.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 24-1933

at 830 PM. Received a telephone call from Mrs Braverman of 1443 Evergreen that heard some one walking around down stairs sent officer Bray and Hurley. Officer report everything was all right

Geo M. Mier Sgt



November 19-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following call from 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.

7-50 A.M. 8 P.M. Men to their post.

10 A.M. Teletype reports to officers on post.  
221 New Street.

10-55 A.M. 212 East 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

12-35 P.M. Post Office

3-50 P.M. Fire Wdgers.

4-50 P.M. 540 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

5 P.M. Officer Compolattano to post

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 19-1933.

Officer King answered the following calls from 6 P.M. to 3 A.M.

8-50 P.M. men to Post in Catul

8-20 P.M. to Kenyon ave.

8-50 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co to Bank

9-20 P.M. to 741 South 2nd St

10 P.M. to Oxford Theatre to Bank

10-15 P.M. to Lunch Wagon on South ave

10-30 P.M. to Grant ave & South 2nd St

11-50 P.M. Midnight men to their Post

2 A.M. to Park Ave & 4th St.

George Muir Sergt

Nov. 20th 1933

Officer Fulton reports he found the rear door of The Central Hardware Co 412 West Front Street, unlocked at 7.20 am, he was able to lock it.

Also he found the side door of The Liberty Theatre unlocked at 11.40 P.M. he was able to lock same.

Tobias Whelan  
Sergt.



November 20-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, I hereby report at 11-20 A.M. I was sent to Watchdog Avenue and East 5<sup>th</sup> Street. On arriving I met Det. J. V. Senny who informed me that Steve Martinovich, age 26, of 225 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Plainfield, N. J. had collapsed on the sidewalk, from lack of nourishment. We placed him in a police car and took him to the Muhlenberg Hospital where he was admitted for treatment.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 20-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, I hereby report at 11-43 A.M. I answered a still alarm for a fire at the home of Mrs. Harvey Dick, 1440 Prospect Ave, City. On arriving I learned that the family were away and that Mr. Kiley, a plumber of 503 Grant Avenue, City, had built a fire in the furnace this morning to warm up the house for the Dicks who were returning home today. One of the neighbors noticed steam coming from the overflow on the roof, and believed it to be smoke. Firemen went through the entire house and found everything all right.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 20-1933.

Officer D. Baker, I hereby report that Sgt. Brown sent me to the hospital at 5-5 P.M. to investigate an accident that happened in the high school. The injured is John Davis, age 17, of 924 W. 5<sup>th</sup> St. City. This accident happened on entering one of the west side doors. He had passed through the outside door following two other boys. The other boys did not see him get hurt but seen him stagger in the corner between the inside and outside door. This is a double swing door. The principal at the high school said in looked very much as if he had opened the door on the right and ran into the one on the left striking his head and chest. The boy said he had severe pains in his chest at times, and



seemed to be suffering very much. His mother's name is Jane, and father's Fred. Their telephone number is P.E.D. 29440 J.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 20-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, hereby report at 3:15 P.M. I went to Berckman Street near Putnam Avenue, to investigate a report that a car had been parked there all day with Penn. plates on. On arriving I found a Buick Sedan, Registration 2K 557 Penn. parked there with parking lights on. This car was taken to the Motor Parking Garage.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

Returned to =

John F. Sell. 5334 W. Oxford St.

November 20-1933.

Phila. Pa.

Officer J. Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

- 9-45 A.M. City Hall
- 10-10 A.M. South Ave & Central Street
- 10-25 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers.
- 10-45 A.M. Post Office
- 10-55 A.M. 604 Richmond Street
- 11-20 A.M. Watchung Ave & E. 5<sup>th</sup> Street
- 11-43 A.M. 1440 Prospect Avenue
- 3-15 P.M. Berckman Street & Putnam Ave.
- 4-20 P.M. South Ave. & Central Street
- 4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to Post # 9.
- 5-10 P.M. 137 Sumner Ave.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 22-1933

Received a tel. call at 7:40 P.M. from the Nurses Home on Park Ave that there was a man hanging around there sent Officer H. Weiss to investigate

Geo M. Mui  
Sgt

This car was stolen in Philadelphia, Pa. on 11-20-33. Philadelphia Police Dept notified by S.M. Straus 10-21-33.



November 20-1933.

Officer King answered the following calls between 6 PM and 3 AM

6 PM to 727. Watchung ave

630 PM to Post Office

710 PM. to 625 Huntington ave

9 PM to Thompson Oil Co to Bank

10 PM to Oxford Theatre to Bank

1150 PM. Midnight men to Post.

1210 AM to Park ave & Front St

Geo Main Supt

November 20<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer D. O'Sullivan reports finding at 10<sup>PM</sup> rear door open. Truck. Stor 153 East Front St. unable to lock.

11/21/33. Arthur A. McQuilley Supt

November 20<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer F. B. Coulter reports finding rear door open Eagles Lunch 236 W. 2 St. window shut.

Rear door of Oxford Theatre unlocked. same OK.

11/21/33

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Supt.

November 21-1933.

Officer M. Calley, Shurely report at 10-4 A.M. I sent in an alarm of fire from Box 15 for a fire that started <sup>in</sup> the <sup>cellar</sup> furnace of Mrs. Mary Wilmes home at 218 Richmond Street, City. The firemen extinguished same with a chemical line. There were no damages.

James M. Brown, Supt.



November 21-1933.

Mr. J. H. Case of Annandal, N. J. reported at 1-20 P.M. stating he is the owner of a vacant lot at 745 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street, Rfd. N. J. This lot is located on the north east corner of Grant Ave & W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street. There is a touring car on this lot bearing the Registration 2128143 N. J. which belongs to Donald Higgins of 734 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street, City. Mr. Case would like to have this car removed from his property. Officer J. Jonas notified Mr. Higgins to remove this car immediately which he promised to do.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 21-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-20 A.M. City Yards on South Ave.  
 9-00 A.M. Plainfield Trust Co.  
 9-35 A.M. First National Bank.  
 10-00 A.M. Bomonds Garage, East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
 10-20 A.M. Post Office  
 11-10 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers on foot.  
 11-45 A.M. City Hall  
 2-00 P.M. City Yards on South Ave.  
 Washenberg Hospital  
 2-35 P.M. 822 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 3-15 P.M. Highland & Woodland Avenues.  
 4-20 P.M. City Hall.  
 4-40 P.M. Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
 4-40 P.M. 216 Plainfield Ave.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

Nov 21st 1933

Mr. Wagon of The T.O.B. Motors on East 2nd Street, reported at 7:40 P.M. that he had taken in a truck for debt, belonging to Mr. James Jenner of 417 East 7th Street, This truck was a Chrysler, he could not furnish me the registration number.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt



Nov 21 - 1933

Officer King on reserve duty was sent on  
the following call's between 6 P.M. & 3 a.m.

6.30 P.M. To Post Office

8.00 P.M. To 1648 McCrea Place.

8.00 P.M. To 1214 Arlington Ave.

8.45 P.M. To Thompson Gas Station E 2nd St.

9.00 P.M. To 661 West 7th St.

9.20 P.M. To Muhlenberg Hospital

10.00 P.M. To Berkman St & East Front St

11.00 P.M. To Berkman St & South Ave

11.50 P.M. To take men out to posts

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer S. J. Fulton reports at 11<sup>40</sup> P.M. finding side  
door open. American Shacket & Awning Co.

11-13 Washington A. Everything looked O.K.  
locked same brought key to Headquarters.

11/22/33

Arthur A. McGinley  
Sergeant

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer R. C. Boye reports at 2<sup>AM</sup> Officer E. H. S. Wiers  
found the front door open of the Eagle Lunch Room

Officer R. C. Boye reports he tried the door about 12<sup>20</sup> AM  
and found it locked. he called the owner and told  
him to come and lock the door.

Lunch Room 226 W. 2 St.

11/22/33

Arthur A. McGinley  
Sergeant

Key returned to  
11/22-33 at 8-17 A.M.  
Supt. Brown.  
Harry Gayle



November 21<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer H. J. Regan reports finding at 9<sup>PM</sup> unlocked backdoor of Dr. Cassius Quindley Shop, 135 W 4<sup>th</sup> St. locked same.

11/22/33.

Luther A. McGinley  
Sgt.

November 21-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, Chureby report at 4:25 A.M. I was sent to the Emergency Relief Office at City Hall. On arrival I met Roland H. Smith of 726 Kimberlin Avenue, Plainfield, N.J. who stated that while he was walking through the rear yard of James Wrights home at 26 Plainfield Avenue, Plfd. N.J. about 12:30 P.M. to day, I was bitten on the left ring and little finger by Wrights dog that was tied near the rear porch. Mr. Smith said he treated the wound himself. I advised Mr. Smith to go to the Muhlenberg Hospital, and have the wound cauterized. Dog License, # 2113.

Board of Health notified.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 22-1933.

Chief C. A. Flynn reports at 8:30 A.M. stating he has received several complaints from store keepers and residences in the vicinity of Watchung Avenue and East Front Street in regards to radios playing loud in front of the Park Music Store at 104 Watchung Ave also Mr. Schwartzs radio store at 106 East Front Street. Officer Mansfield notified both of the above mentioned merchants to stop this practice otherwise there would be summonses issued in each case. Det. McCarry and Officer Waldron notified of this violation.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



November 22-1933.

Melvin Sicisaris of 20 Berkeley Terrace, Alld. N.J. reported at 8:10 A.M. stating that Roy Panchelli of 20 Berkeley Terrace, City, run away from home on account of an argument he had with his guardian this A.M.

Description: American, Age 15, 5'4" tall, weight 106 lbs. brown eyes, light brown hair, complexion fair, religion Catholic. When he left home he had on a black lumber jacket, white shirt waist, brown nickers, black oxford shoes, brown stockings and Tweeded cap. His guardian seems to think that he will head towards Philadelphia, Pa.

Sent over Teletype # 14603.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 22-1933.

Mr. R. P. Bush, manager of Swifts & Co. on East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, City. reported at 4:50 P.M. stating that there was a car load of Turkeys on the railroad siding in the rear of Swifts Bus Co. on E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, City. Mr. Bush requested me to have the Officer on that post to keep an eye on same this evening. Officer L. Wilson notified.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 22-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9 A.M. 166 E. Front Street.

104 Watchung Avenue.

20 Berkeley Terrace

10-10 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers on post. City Hall

11-5 A.M. 316 East Front Street. City Hall.

11-25 A.M. 20 Berkeley Terrace.

12-20 P.M. Post Office

State Trust Co.

12-25 P.M. 525 Richmond Street.

4-50 P.M. City Hall & Officer Compolattano to post #9.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



November 22 - 1933

Officer F. Mullen hereby report that at 8:22 PM. Supt. Muir sent me to the Liberty Theatre, when I arrived there I found that a man by the name of Antone Perry colored of 123 Johnston Ave. had purchased a ticket for the performance. when the usher was taking him to his seat he did not like where he was told to sit, as he said that his ticket called for any seat in the house, his money was refunded to him. He said that the sign in front of the theatre was misrepresenting and that he was being prejudiced against. He came to Headquarters with me as he said he wished to make a complaint against the Theatre.

Geo Muir Supt

November 22 - 1933

George Kunicke of 1742 West 4th St brought in a Drivers license and Reg Card. that he found in front of Paramount Theatre on E 2nd St Property of Robert J. Boylan notified him of same he will call for it.

Geo Muir Supt

November 22 - 1933

Officer Mullen answered the following calls between 6 PM and 3 AM

Post Office 6:30 PM.  
8:30 PM to Liberty Theatre  
8:45 PM Thompson Oil Co to Bank  
9:30 PM to 1428 Evergreen Ave.  
10:15 PM to Oxford & Paramount Theatre  
11:50 PM. Midnight Men to Post  
2:30 AM to Muhlenberg Hospital

George Muir  
Supt



November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1933.

Officer F. B. Coulter reports finding rear vestibule door of Christensen Inc. West front St unlocked inside door. O.K.

11/23/33.

Arthur A. McQuilley Supt.

November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1933

Officer M. Santonastaso sent to 308 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at request of Muhlberg Hospital, to notify Mrs. Lisco that George Smith is in a serious condition. Time 3<sup>30</sup> AM

11/23/33

Arthur A. McQuilley Supt.

November 23-1933

Received from the Police Department of the City of Plainfield, N.J. Driver License and Registration Card signed by Robert Boylan

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

November 23-1933

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-25 A.M. 508 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

9-25 A.M. First National Bank

10-50 A.M. 458 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

2-00 P.M. 212 N. Front St.

2-50 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital

3-20 P.M. 112 North St.

4-40 P.M. Central R. and N. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer Campbell to his post

4-50 P.M. 827 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

5-25 P.M. Post Office - 1st Crescent R.

5-25 P.M. 803 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



November 23rd 1933

Officer Jonas. reports a Studebaker Sedan Times U22457  
Park all day on East 7th St near Tenth Rd with a  
flat tire on the rear. Officer Erbe sent to investigate  
at 9 PM. car. was not there

Geo Muir Supt

November 23rd 1933

At 7:15 PM. I notified Dr. Wood. City Physician to  
call at Police Headquarters to examine Joseph  
Selvy. colored. age 49. of 611 South 2nd St. Rfd as  
to his Mental Condition

George Muir Supt

November 23rd - 1933

Officer Mullen. answered the following calls  
between 6 PM. and 3 AM

6:20 PM to 611 South 2nd St

7:15 PM to Super. Diner W. 2nd St

8:15 PM to 611 South 2nd St

8:45 PM to Thompson Oil Co to Bank

10 PM. to Oxford & Paramount Theatre to Bank

11:50 PM. Midnight men to Post

Geo Muir Supt

November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1933.

Officer J. P. Hurley reports finding at 8 PM. door of open  
Johnston & Attles 162. East 2 St. locked same  
11:30 PM. rear door of 421. Cleveland A locked same

11/24<sup>th</sup>/33.

Arthur A. McQuibby  
Supt

November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1933.

Officer J. D. Gleason. reports at 12:15 AM. found key  
in front door. Watchung Electric Co 343. Watchung A  
locked same. left key in mail slot of door

11/24/33

Arthur A. McQuibby  
Supt



November 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1933.

Officer S. J. Fulton at 6<sup>15</sup> PM a still alarm suit in for a fire in attic room at 611 South 2 St. caused by stove that was burning between two beds room occupied by Joseph Selby and Wm. Wynn who occupied the lower floors. Selby was notified to move out by the Board of Health. Officer Fulton arrested Selby on complaint of Chas. Duncan who also is a resident of same address. House is owned by A. G. Simonds of the Gulf Refining Co.

11/24/33.

Luther A. McQuilley  
Supt

November 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1933.

Officer St. Santomastaso reports finding at 1<sup>AM</sup> front door unlocked of Callahan's Meat Market 300-304 Richmond St. locked same. 4<sup>AM</sup> found the rear door of Manning & Broad. Real Estate Office unlocked, 108 Depot Pl. locked same.

11/24/33

Luther A. McQuilley  
Supt

November 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1933

Officer J. C. Carrigan reports glass broken in Fire Station 84. Grant A. & W. 4 ft

11/24/33

Luther A. McQuilley  
Supt

Nov 24-1933.

Fike Motor Car Co left an envelope with money in it for safe keeping. will call for it in the morning

Returned to - N. J. Myers

Geo M. M. Supt



November 24-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.

- 7-55 A.M. Leland Ave & George Street.
- 9-15 A.M. First National Bank.
- 9-30 A.M. Bldg. Trust Co.
- 10-45 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers on post.
- 11-40 A.M. Laggren on West 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.
- 3- P.M. 100 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street.
- 4-50 P.M. Teletype alarm to men on post.
- 4-30 P.M. Post Office
- 4-35 P.M. 1319 East 7<sup>th</sup> Street.
- 5- P.M. New & W. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 24-1933

At 1145 P.M. I received a tel call from a citizen at 9<sup>th</sup> St and Madison ave that two young men had just got out of an Automobile and ran East on 9<sup>th</sup> St toward Arlington ave sent Officers King Weise & Santonastese, Ecker & Sliker in Police car. Officers reported they could find no one in the vicinity brought the Buick Sedan License U 6874 N J to Police Headquarters

At 1145 P.M. Mr. Lowell Gladden of 1315 East 7<sup>th</sup> St tel and said his Automobile License U-6874 N J had been stolen from in front of 1121 South ave about a 1135 P.M. This car was the one that was left at Madison ave & 9<sup>th</sup> St notified him of same and he called an got it.

Geo M. Mui Sgt



November 24, 1933

Officer King answered the following calls  
between 6 PM and 3 AM

630 PM to Post Office

810 PM to Terrell Rd & E 7th

9 PM to Thompson Oil Co. to Bank

1030 PM to Oxford and Paramount Theatre

1145 PM to Madison ave & W 9th St

1155 PM Midnight men to Post

Geo Morris Supt

November 25-1933.

Joseph Selby of 611 South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Plfd. N.J. was taken to Graystone Park, Morris Plains, N.J. at 10:25 A.M. by Officers Patterson and Driver O'Gorman. He was examined by Dr. Wood and Dr. Surrah and the commitment was signed by Judge J.W. Lyness, 4<sup>th</sup> Judicial District Court, Plainfield, N.J. Both Officer and Driver returned at.

James M. Brown, Supt.

November 25-1933.

Mrs. D. Bennett of 804 Central Ave, Plfd. N.J. telephoned at 11:20 A.M. and complained of a black dog on Arlington Avenue between West 7<sup>th</sup> and West 8<sup>th</sup> Streets, jumping on people and scaring them. She stated that this dog jumped on her son and tried to bite his arm and would of succeeded only the young man had a heavy overcoat on. Officer Cottle sent to investigate.

James M. Brown, Supt.



November 25-1933.

Officer Cottle answered the following call between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

- 9 A.M. 406 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 10 A.M. Somerset & Front Street.  
 10-35 A.M. Mayor's Office.  
 11-25 A.M. 720 Arlington Ave.  
 12-10 P.M. 429 W. Front Street.  
 2-10 P.M. Park Ave & 5<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 2-50 P.M. Post Office.

- Judge de Moya Office  
 4-30 P.M. City Hall.  
 4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to post 9.  
 5-10 P.M. 720 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 25-1933

Officer Mullen answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

- 8:10 P.M. to Watchung ave & Kensington ave.  
 8:45 P.M. to Central ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 9 P.M. to Spooner ave & South 2nd St  
 9:20 P.M. to Queen City Market to Bank  
 10 P.M. to Kresges 5 and 10 Sts to Bank.  
 10:10 P.M. traffic men to Post.  
 10:30 P.M. to Oxford Theatre to Bank.  
 11:30 P.M. to Terrell Rd. & E 2nd St

Geo M. Mui Sergt

November 26-1933.

Mr. A. Carlson of 198 Brook Ave, North Plfd. N.J. reports at 9 A.M. stating that he is building a house on the corner of Plainfield Ave. and Huntington Avenue, and the boys are destroying his material and damaging his tool and storage house. Officer Jones and Baker notified.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



Recovered by some boys who  
returned to Brisbane

11-28-33.  
Sergt. Brown.

November 26-1933.

Mr. S. Brisbane of 1148 Martine Avenue, City, reports at 6-5 P.M. stating that some one was tampering with his automobile sometime this afternoon and stole both his and Mrs. Brisbane's drivers license. Mr. Brisbane was instructed to communicate with the Commissioner of Motor Vehicles and ask for duplicates. Officers Baker and Jonas notified. Lieut. A. Saffron received a report.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 26-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, I hereby report at 12-10 P.M. I answered a still alarm for a fire at Tudor Arms Apartments, 744 Watchung Avenue. On arriving I learned that a fire started in the window curtains, in living room, apartment #04 occupied by Harry Belsinger; caused by cigarette spark. Firemen were summoned by C.S. Forbes, Supt. of Building. On arriving they extinguished the fire with chemicals. Damage to window and curtains was slight. Building is owned by Eleventh Ward Building and Loan Co. Newark, N.J.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 26-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

7-50 A.M. 8 A.M. men to their post.  
10-30 A.M. Teletype men to the reports to men.  
11-15 A.M. Liberty & W. 5<sup>th</sup> Street.  
11-25 A.M. Post Office.  
12-10 P.M. 744 Watchung Avenue.  
3-15 P.M. 1134 Thornton Ave.  
4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to his post.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



November 26.

Officer Huffermith reports the No Parking signs at the North South West corners of Park Ave & 4th St have been removed because of being broken some time ago and have not been replaced

Geo Mullen Supt

November 26 - 1933.

Officer Mullen answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

615 P.M. Super. Dine

550 P.M. Men to Post in Patrol

750 P.M. Men to Post in Patrol

810 P.M. Grant Ave & 5th St

850 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co to Bomb

915 P.M. to Refd Ave & 5th St

1010 P.M. to Paramount & Oxford to Bomb

1150 P.M. Midnight men to Post

1030 P.M. to Richmond St & East 3rd

Geo Mullen Supt

Nov 27th 1933

Officer Young reports that at 9.35 P.M. an Automobile belonging to Harold J. Devereux of Nat. Bethel W.G. Regt-936249. that was standing in front of 408 West Front Street, took fire on the rear seat and back, Fire department was called and put it out, there was no one in the car at the time.

Nobias Whelan  
Sergeant

Nov 27th 1933

Officer Young reports he found a rear door of the Methodist Church on West Front Street standing open, he investigated and found quite a lot of groceries in two of the rooms - every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock the door.

Nobias Whelan  
Sergeant



Key returned  
11-29-33.  
Sgt. Brown  
Returned to:  
Chas. Young

Nov 27th 1933

Officer Carrigan reports he found a key in the front door of E.O. Stevens Gas Station at the corner of Grant Ave and West 10th Street, at 1 pm every thing looked all right, he turned key in to the Police Headquarters.

Nobias Whelan  
Sergeant

November 27-1933.

Received from Detective Sgt. A. Gray on the above date, at Police Hdqrs, Rfd. N.J. \$10<sup>00</sup> worth of merchandise that was stolen in Silver's 5+10 cent store on Saturday, Nov. 25/1933.

Returned to C. M. Henderson  
James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 27-1933.

Chief C.A. Flynn reported a city sign blown over at the corner of Watchung Ave and East 6th Street. City Yard notified  
James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 27-1933.

Mrs. Wilson of 820 Grant Ave; Rfd. N.J. telephoned at 10 A.M. complaining about the boys who go to the Hubbard School destroying her schaubery by jumping over same and pushing one and other into it. Officer Jonas, Baker and Browne notified of this condition.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



November 27-1933.

A. Citizun reported at 11-45 A.M. stating that the manhole cover in front of 4210 Park Avenue is loose and in a dangerous condition. City Yard notified.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 27-1933.

Officer M. Dalry, hereby report that at 10-39 A.M. Edward Weber 300 Richardson Street, Rfd. N.J. sent in an alarm from Fire Box 52 for a fire that started in the home of Frank Brestivo, 441 East 3rd Street, Rfd. N.J. Cause of fire unknown. Damages slight.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 27-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, hereby report at 12-20 P.M. Sergt. Bader sent me to 204 Spooner Ave. to investigate a report of a dog bite. On arriving I met Robert Snyder, age 20, of above address, who informed me that his Fox Terrier dog, had been struck by an automobile; And when he went out and picked up the dog, it bit him on the upper lip. Snyder went to Muplenberg Hospital and had the wound cauterized, four stitches were required to close the wound, Snyder was notified to keep the dog tied for 12 weeks. Board of Health notified.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 27-1933.

Received a telephoned call from a citizen stating there is a fight at Raymond R. and East Front St. Time 12:00 P.M. William M. Peterson Motorcycle Patrolman sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



November 27-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9-35 A.M. Teletype reports to the Officers

10-25 A.M. 426 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

Post Office

10-45 A.M. 112 North Ave.

10-55 A.M. 248 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.

11-10 A.M. 935 W. Front Street.

12-20 P.M. 204 Spooner Ave.

2-15 P.M. 1847 Bradford Place.

2-40 P.M. Crescent Ave & E. 7<sup>th</sup> Street.

4-55 P.M. Officer Compolattano to Post.

4-50 P.M. 1310 Woodland Ave.

5-30 P.M. 429 W. Front Street.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 27-1933

Mr Rufus Roland of 444 Stillave Plfd reported at 1030 P.M. that some one stole his Radiator Cap. from his Automobile Parked on Church St near E Front St Bet 9PM & 1030PM description double wings. left a report to Supt Saffron

Geo Mann

November 27, 1933.

Mrs. C. Scribner of 817 2nd Pl Plfd telephone at 845 P.M. that some one has stolen her clothes lines from the rear of the yard 2 or 3 times Supt Saffron received a report of same

Geo Mann  
Sergt



November 27<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Mullen answered the following calls  
between 6 PM and 3 AM

550 PM. Men to Post in Patrol  
620 PM to Super Diner  
635 PM to Post Office  
845 PM to 447 West 3rd St  
915 PM to Thompson Oil Co to Bank  
925 PM to 326 Central ave  
945 PM to 188 East Front St  
1030 PM to Church St & E Front St  
1150 PM. Midnight Men to Post in car

George Muir Supt

November 27-1933

Officer O'Sullivan reported at 830 PM. there was  
1 bag of Potatoes, 1 basket of Potatoes and 12 pk. of  
Butlers Cats left out side of the Butler Grocery  
Store 188 East Front St. sent Officer Mullen with  
the Patrol to bring them in to Headquarters and  
could not find the Manager of Store.  
Returned to = James Butler Patrick Mullany

Geo Muir Supt

November 27<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer D. O'Sullivan reports at 10<sup>PM</sup> finding front  
door open of the H. K. Fruit Market 174 E. Front St  
notified Prop. who locked it.

11/28/33

Arthur A. Mc Glinchey Supt.

November 27-1933.

Officer Calaway reports at 4 A.M. that he  
found the front door of Pearls Store at 537 West  
3<sup>rd</sup> Street, open. Everything all right, Locked same  
James M. Brown, Supt.



November 28-1933.

Dominic Dotia, 426 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, Plfd. N.J. was taken to the County Jail in Elizabeth, N.J. at 2-5 P.M. in the Patrol Wagon by Officer Baker and Driver. Both Officer & Driver returned at 3-00 P.M.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 28-1933.

Officer J. Mansfield, hereby report at 11-32 A.M. answered a still alarm for a fire that started in the roof of a shed, on the property of Thomas L. Dickson, 840 Field Ave, City, sparks from leaves that were being burnt by Everett M. Laury, Janitor at 531 West 8<sup>th</sup> Street, City, was the cause of the fire, Firemen extinguished the place with a waterline. Damage to building slight.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 28-1933.

Robert Sparks, 80 Jackson Ave, North Plfd. N.J. was taken to the County Jail in Elizabeth, N.J. at 3-55 P.M. in the Patrol Wagon by Officer M. Brown and Driver P. Gorman. Both returned at P.M.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

November 28-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following call between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9- A.M. Plfd. Trust Co.

9-20 A.M. First National Bank.

9-40 A.M. 1231 Putnam Avenue

10-20 A.M. Post Office.

11-32 A.M. 840 Field Avenue

3-30 P.M. Post Office.

4 P.M. East Church & Front Street.

Post Office.

4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to his post.

Post Office.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



November 28-1933.

Received at Police Hdqrs, Plfd. N.J. (2) two Federal prisoners, namely, Louis Bucola and Charles Matranga who were arrested at South Plfd. N.J.

Turned over to: Michael J. Dwyer, Investigator  
 = Walter J. Tobias, Investigator, S.D.J.  
 James M. Brown, Sergh.

Nov 28th 1933

At about 8.50 P.M. Mr Stein representing The General Motors Acceptance Corporation of 1060 Broad Street Newark N.J. - Telephoned me, that he had repossessed a 7 Passenger Buick Sedan - Registration H 39468 N.J. - from Washington Ave near West Front Street, this car belongs to Mrs F. Weinstein of Orchard Ave North Plainfield N.J. - This car he placed in The Endress Garage.

Later Mr & Mrs Weinstein called in and reported there car missing - I explained who had taken it, and where he had placed it.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergh.

Nov 28th 1933

Officer Mulvey on reserve was sent on the following calls during the night 6 P.M. to 6.30 a.m.

6.00 P.M. took out teletype reports to men.

6.35 P.M. to Post office.

8.45 P.M. to 940 Central Ave & 1305 East 7th St.

9.05 P.M. to 326 Central Ave.

10.30 P.M. to Oxford Theatre.

10.45 P.M. to 704 West 4th St.

11.00 P.M. took Officer Hurley to Post

11.50 P.M. took men to Post.

1.05 a.m. to Grant Ave & West Front St.

6.55 P.M. to Crescent Ave & E 7th St.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergh.



November 28<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. D. Gleason reports a dead dog near  
Watchung A. R. R. Bridge south side  
Primer notified. 11/29/33.

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

November 28<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. A. Young reports finding at 7<sup>45</sup> PM. side  
door unlocked of P. A. McVoy Plumbing Shop  
on Roosevelt A. near Fruit St. Locked same.

11/29/33

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

November 28<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. C. Corrigan reports the doors of flats  
at 1349 to 1361 So. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. are open. owner should  
be notified as children are going in there

11/29/33

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

Mr. Sachse of  
40 Orchard Ave.  
N. Eld. N. Y.  
Notified.  
11-29-33.  
Supt. Brown.

November 29-1933.

Officer R. Schuyler, Schuyler report that  
a vacant store at 237 West Front Street, rear  
door was found unlocked. Right next door is  
Hornbous Jewelry Store. This vacant store door  
should be kept locked as entrance to  
jewelry store would be very easy. Mulford  
on North Ave. is the agent for the vacant store.  
Mr. Mulford notified of above condition.

James M. Brown, Supt.

November 29-1933.

Mr. J. Tozzi of 201 Grant Ave, City,  
complained at 4:5 P. M. about a gang of  
young men who hang around Grant Ave  
and South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street every night between  
8 P. M. and 11 P. M. insulting people especially  
young ladies as they pass by. Mr. Tozzi  
would like this practice stopped as it  
hinders his business

Main Police Car and manager Post notified.

James M. Brown, Supt.



November 29-1933.

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9-00 A.M. Teletype reports to officers on post.

9-55 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

401 Grant Ave.

10-35 A.M. 309 Richmond Street.

11-20 A.M. Alfa Trust Co.

3-45 P.M. 940 Central Ave

4-40 P.M. 303 W. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to his post.

City Hall

Post Office

Watching Ave & E. 7<sup>th</sup> Street.

5-25 P.M. Buckman Street & North Ave.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

November 29-1933.

Officer Mullen answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

5-50 P.M. Men to Post in Patrol

6-20 P.M. to Post Office

7-25 P.M. to 326 Central Ave

8-25 P.M. to PA City Market to Bank

8-45 P.M. to Milton P.L.

9-25 P.M. to Muhlenberg Hospital

10-45 P.M. to Oxford & Paramount to Bank

11-50 P.M. Midnight men to Post

1-30 A.M. to 342 East 7th St. rev.

2 A.M. to 343 East Front St

Go Muri Sergt

November 28-1933

Received a tel call at 1-45 A.M. from the C.P.R. Police Dept of Jersey City that some one had placed a brick in back of a switch West of the C.P.R. Station notified officer of same

Go Muri Sergt



November 29<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer H. Regan reports Dr. Parking Sign. broken  
on Central A. south of E 7 St.

11/30/33.

Arthur A. G. Givley Supt

November 29<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer H. Santovastaso reports finding at 3<sup>50</sup> AM. near  
door unlocked. First Ward Republican Club  
205. North A. fastened same. 11/30/33

Arthur A. G. Givley Supt

November 30. 1933.

Leonard Calaway Patrolman reports that at  
4:15 P.M. he found oil tank and tool closet  
open at Max Pollack's Gas Station 300  
Plainfield Ave. left report for owner apparently  
left open.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

November 30. 1933.

Mrs. M. L. Mead 537 East Front St. Plainfield,  
N.J. telephoned at 1:25 P.M. stating boys were  
carting stones from her vacant lot 517 East Front St.  
Officer E. H. Hoffmuth sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

November 30. 1933.

Frank Sims Patrolman answered the following  
calls between 8 P.M. and 6 P.M.

9:15 P.M. 326 Central Ave.

9:55 P.M. 434 West 6<sup>th</sup> St.

10:50 P.M. 205 Muhlenberg Place

11:10 P.M. 122 East Second St.

4:50 P.M. Officer J. Campbell to his post

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



November 30, 1933

Officer King answered the following calls between 6 PM and 3 AM

8 PM to 429 John St.

845 PM to Thompson Oil Co to Bank

905 PM to 661 West Front St

950 PM to Dr. Yood office

1010 PM to Strand Oxford & Paramount to Bank

1150 PM Midnight men to Post

105 AM to 635 West 4th St

Geo Muii Supt

At 8 PM I sent Officer King and Det J Denny to Mrs R. Whetstone house 429 John St. to investigate a case of some one shooting off a gun in the rear of the brick flats on West 4th St she said that some of the shot struck her in the face the officers could find no one when they arrived

Geo Muii Supt

November 30<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. C. Corrigan reports at 2<sup>AM</sup> finding rear door of Clinton Lunch. 1306 W. Front St. unlocked. notified Supt Muii. seemed O.K. locked same

12/1/33.

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt

November 30<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. P. Hurley reports finding at 1 AM. sick door. Oxford Theater unlocked. seemed O.K. locked same

12/1/33

Arthur A. H. Givley Supt



December 1<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer Sliko answered the following calls between 12 noon and 6 pm

1205 Pm Judges Office  
 145 " 828 Hillside an  
 225 " Burkman St. P.R.  
 315 " 1020 Sleepy Hollow Lane  
 " " 1136 Stillman an  
 " " East Office  
 420 " 300 Richmond St  
 450 " East Office  
 " " City Hall  
 " " Utherwood Station  
 " " 768 Webster Plain

George Leach  
 Captain

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1933

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls between 6 <sup>PM</sup> & 3 <sup>AM</sup>

6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> Mail. Post Office to R. R. Station  
 7 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> 120 Burkman St  
 7 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> 1035 W. 7 St  
 7 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> 1836. Stillman A.  
 8 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> Thompson Oil Station Church & E 2 St  
 11 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> 212. W Front St  
 11 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>PM</sub> Offices to their Posts

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1933.

Officer Wilson reports at 10-15 PM. he found the side door open to C. O. Smith's grocery store at 400 Liberty Street. Everything appeared all right, locked same

J. M. Brown, Supt.

December 1-1933.

Officer Gulton reports he found the front door unlocked of the North Jersey Discount Co., 138 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street, at 11-25 PM. Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown.



December 1-1933

Officer Santonastaso reports at 4 a.m. he found a side door unlocked at 400 Watchung Avenue. Fastened same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1933

Officer Stihw answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

830 am	Public Service
855 "	Doctor Good
10 - "	447 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
1030 "	Teletype Reports
1140 "	Post Office
" "	City Hall
" "	247 West front St
" "	326 Central av
" "	1428 Evergreen av
230 pm	No 1 <sup>st</sup> Police Hdqts
245 "	1136 Stillman av
435 "	133 No av
450 "	Post Office
" "	Richwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> - 1933

Officer Erber reports he found a small pane of glass, broken in the porch door of a vacant house owned by Mrs Fisk 1440 Prospect ave, everything appeared to be all right 9.30 am

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.



Dec 2nd 1933

Officer Corber reports that at 1140 am he found the front and rear doors open at an empty vacant house, belonging to Mr Harvey Rothberg - 662 West 7th Street. Every thing looked all right, he could not lock the doors.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Dec 2nd 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls - 6 PM to 3 am  
viz

6.05 P.M. to 672 West 7th St.  
8.10 P.M. to 146 Johnson Ave.  
8.40 P.M. to Webster Place & Putnam Ave.  
9.05 P.M. to P.A. City Market.  
10.00 P.M. to deliver Officers to posts.  
10.40 P.M. to Oxford Theatre  
11.50 P.M. to take Officers to posts  
12.45 am to Watchung Ave & East 11th St.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

December 2-1933.

Officer J. Shumy reports at 9.30 P.M. a Post Office employee by the name of William Barry informed him that a large black sedan pulled up at the corner of Church and East 2nd Street, and a girl sitting in the rear seat reached out and took the lantern off of the dummy post. Mr. Barry was unable to obtain the license number.

James M Brown, Sergt.



December 2-1933.

Officer Dutton reports at 10 P. M. he found the side door unlocked of Savotherm Co. at 330 East 4<sup>th</sup> Street. Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 2-1933.

Officer R. Wenzel reports at 11:10 P. M. he found the rear door unlocked of Swains Art Shop, 317 West Front Street. Locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 2nd 1933.

Received a tel call at 11:55 A. M. from Mr. Banks of 207 Netherwood ave. that a P. S. B. light Pole was broken off at the bottom in front of his house. Notified the Office of Public Service of same.

Geo. M. Mui, Supt

December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933

Officer Gray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

9 am	127 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
9:15 "	Ped on 1 <sup>st</sup> St
9:35 "	Park av. North av
10 - "	Delitype Reports
11:30 "	Post Office
11:50 "	1352 Randolph Rd
2 - pm	Supper Kitchen
3:10 "	318 Ped on
3:15 "	Hospital
4:30 "	765 Kensington Av
4:50 "	Netherwood Station

George Leach  
Captain



December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray reported that at 3:15 Pm while I was returning to Police Hqts and while crossing the Intersection of West 4<sup>th</sup> St and Central Ave I was stopped by Officer Boyer who requested me to take Joseph Pope and his son Albert age 5 years to a doctor as the child had a severe laceration on the top of his head I took Pope and the boy to Muhlberg Hospital where the boy was treated Pope stated that his son was playing in the street with some children of the neighborhood when one of them struck the boy in the head with a tin can

George Lenz  
Captain

Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933

Officer Hurley turned in a check that a boy found on West Front St and turned over to him, this check belongs to Miss L. L. Cullen of 501 West 11th Street, I notified her about it, and she will call for same Monday morning.

Swenson - Sgt.

Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1933

- 9 P.M.

Mr Stanley Owen of 55 Larimer Road reported his Father Andrew wandered away from home Wm Castner - age 75 - Grey - Hair - Shorn, no hat, mustache, stooped, no overcoat, Grey suit, may go to his sons - place 85 Hudson St, Maplewood N.J. - Teletype alarm sent out - 15191

Reported  
Returned  
12-7-33  
Capt Lenz

Tobias Whelan  
Sergeant



Dec 3rd 1933

Officer Conlin on reserve duty was sent on the following calls between 6 P.M. & 3 am

- 7.20 P.M. to 1420 Evergreen Ave.
- 8.05 P.M. to East Front St & Watchung Ave.
- 8.40 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co.
- 9.10 P.M. to E. 10th Ave & West 4th St.
- 10.10 P.M. to Paramount Theatre.
- 10.40 P.M. to 606 East 3rd St.
- 11.50 P.M. took men to posts.
- 12.30 am to West 4th Street & Plainfield Ave
- 12.50 am to 73 Watchung Ave
- 2.15 am to 454 West 4th Street

Lobias Whelan  
Sergt.

December 4-1933.

At 5 A.M. received a telephone call from the Warren Hospital, Philipsburg, N.J. requesting me to notify Mr. Clyde Carter of 40 Westwells Ave, Elfd. N.J. that his brother "Jake" is ready to go home. Officers Jonas and Waldron sent to notify Mr. Carter.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 3-1933.

Officer Santonastaso reports at 2.00 A.M. he found the front door unlocked at the Home Building Supply, 549 E. 3rd Street, Locked same and left key at Police Hdqrs.

Returned to Miss Evelyn McHardy

James M. Brown, Sergt.



December 4th/1933

Officer Weise G. reports he found the side door of the Enkay Packing Co 164 East Front St unlocked at 1220 AM. locked the same

Geo Muir Supt

December 4th/1933

Officer Vail reports he found the rear door and cellar door open and a window on 1st floor open of Vacant house 920 West 7th St

Geo Muir Supt

December 4th/1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 AM and 6 PM

1 PM to Grant ave & Sherman ave

315 PM to 823 George St.

315 PM to Westfield Police Headquarters

415 PM to 415 West 3rd St

430 PM City Hall and Dunellen Police Headquarters

450 PM Officer Behl to Post & 1334 Geo St.

Geo Muir Supt

December 4th/1933

Officer Bray brought in a Buick Automobile license 8965 NJ that was stolen from Church St & E Front found in rear of 1334 Geo St. property of Mr. W Baker of Still ave Mrs Baker notified of same

Geo Muir Supt



Dec 4th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty, was sent out the following calls, between 6 P.M. & 3 am  
6.20 P.M. to 940 Kenyon ave.

8.40 P.M. to Fire Headquarters.

8.50 P.M. to Thompson Oil Station

10.30 P.M. to Oxford Theatre.

11.50 P.M. to take men out to posts.

Lobias Whelan  
Sergeant.

December 4-1933.

Officer S. Gulton at 11:30 P.M. he found found the side door unlocked of the Union Motor Co. at 136 East 5th Street.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 4-1933.

Officer E. Huffsmitth reports at 7:55 P.M. he found the front door unlocked at Second Hand Store, 326 Park Ave. Everything seemed to be all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

Dec. 5th, 1933.

Received from the Plainfield Police Dept. one Paige Sedan. Reg. 7-F-477-Pa.

Signed  
Harley Cushing

Dec 5th 1933

Patrolman Murray reports the Sky light in Sidewalk in front of 121 North Ave, in a very dangerous condition. This building is vacant and is owned by Mr. Cline of 430 West 3rd St. Mr. Cline notified by Capt. Lynch  
Murray  
Patrolman



December 5<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
between 8 am and 6 P.M.

750 am Officers to their posts  
9- " West Trust Co  
930 " Pennell Rd. So am  
1150 " 112 North Ave.  
1215 am 312 Park am  
430 " Suer St. Brook  
440 " Lee Pl. West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
450 " Post Office  
" " City Hall  
" " Redwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

Dec 5th 1933

Officer Mansfield on Reserve, answered  
the following calls, between 6 P.M. and 3 am

550 P.M. to take men to posts.  
605 P.M. to 406 East 3rd St.  
605 P.M. to Berkman St & St Marys Ave.  
605 P.M. to 1336 East Front St.  
640 P.M. to Post Office  
7.50 P.M. to take men to posts.  
845 P.M. to Thompson Oil Co.  
9.35 P.M. to 205 Park Ave.  
9.55 P.M. to 318 Plainfield Ave.  
10.00 P.M. to City Hall.  
10.25 P.M. to 120 Crescent Ave.  
10.50 P.M. to Everett Pl & W Front St.  
11.50 P.M. to take men to posts.  
11.50 P.M. to 454 West 4th St.  
12.20 am to 687 West 3rd St

Lobias W Holan  
Sergeant



Dec 5th 1933

Officer Mohl reports he found the front door of The Star Dress Factory 507 Richmond St. - unlocked at 8.55 P.M. he found every thing all right, he was able to get the driver of The Plainfield Express Co who was near by who had a key - and he locked it.

he also reports a dead cat in street in front of 915 South Ave. dog catcher notified.

Gobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

December 5-1933.

Officer J. Sims reports at 10-5 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of the Essex Paint and Wallpaper Co. at 156 East Front Street. Locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 5-1933.

Officer M. Santonastaso reports at 3-45 A.M. he found the rear door unlocked of Manning & Bourard's Real Estate Office at 108 Slipot Park. Locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 6<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Weiss reports that he found the side door of the Hartiganer, Co Store 312 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St unlocked at 2 am was unable to lock same found every thing O.K. Owner was notified

George Lorch  
Captain



December 6<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

750 am Traffic Woodland av. E. 7<sup>th</sup> &  
 945 " Typetype Reports to Officer  
 1030 " Elizabeth County Jail  
 205 am Rock av. Grant St  
 300 " 134 Pfd av  
 345 " 401 Grant av  
 425 " Post Office  
 450 " City Hall  
 450 " Greenwood Station

George Leach  
 Captain

Dec 6th 1933

Officer mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls, between 6 PM and 3 am

6.30 P.M. to 335 Summer ave.  
 6.45 P.M. to Fire Headquarters.  
 6.45 P.M. to 135 Pfd ave.  
 8.45 P.M. to Thompson Oil Station.  
 9.15 P.M. to 205 Rock ave.  
 9.35 P.M. to Martine ave - (1236)  
 11.50 P.M. to take Officers to posts.  
 2.00 am to Mulhberg Hospital.

Tobias Wilson  
 Sergt.

December 7<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Calaway reported that he found the cellar door of the American Store 1305<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> St Broken open did not gain entrance. No stock in cellar

George Leach  
 Captain



December 7<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Tony Galzarno 187 Wiley Ave Reported  
that he struck and killed a dog  
on Berkeley Terrace near Front St  
at 11- am Reg. X38622 of Skinner  
License 99859812 Pennile Notified

George Leach  
Captain

December 7<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 8 am and 6 am

855 am	1197 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
955 "	Teletype Reports to Office
1210 am	City Hall
3 — "	112 Madison Ave
315 "	300 Clinton Ave
421 "	401 Grant Ave
450 "	City Hall
450 "	Northwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on  
the following calls, between 6 PM & 3 am  
viz

6.00 P.M. to 1216 Putnam Ave.  
6.35 P.M. to Post Office  
7.25 P.M. to 918 West Front St.  
8.00 P.M. to 412 New Street.  
8.30 P.M. to 519 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
9.10 P.M. to 161 East Front St.  
9.10 P.M. to 670 So 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
10.05 P.M. to 312 New St.  
11.50 P.M. to take men to posts.  
1.10 am to Plainfield Ave & W 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
1.25 am to 537 W 5<sup>th</sup> Street.

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



December 7-1933.

Officer E. Huffsmitth reports at 7:55 P.M. he found the side door unlocked of the Bldg. Building and Loan Association, 101 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street. Locked same and left. Rpt at Police Hdqrs.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 7-1933.

Officer J. Carrigan reports at 10:40 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of Coffey's Meat Market at 940 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, Everything seemed O.K. locked same.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 7-1933.

Officers J. Innes and J. Waldron reports at 3:10 A.M. that a Chevrolet Sedan, Registration V 2726 N.J. is parked on Terrill Road south of East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street along side of a vacant lot. The car was first noticed by them at 3:10 A.M. and was still there at 5 A.M.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 8<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Browne and Sinner Garman took James Pearson to home to the County Jail in Elizabeth at 245 Pm. Officer Sinner returned at 355 Pm.

Georg Leuck  
Captain



December 8<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Browne answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

840 am 331 East 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 920 " First National Bank  
 1040 " Rear of Rosenbaum's  
 1145 " Madison at 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 145 pm Judge's Office  
 145 " Mayor's Office  
 145 " Post Office  
 215 " Judge's Office  
 245 " County Jail Eliza Hg  
 410 " City Hall  
 " " Grant St. Park at  
 " " 419 Madison at  
 440 " 1001 Railway Road

George Louch  
 Captain

Dec 8th 1933

Mr Frank Rabig - Constable reported at 6.25 P.M. that he had repossessed a car for the Standard Investment Co, Katz Building Patterson N.J. - belonging to Mr Fredrickson of 514 Madison Ave Plainfield N.J. - Registration 1535797 N.J. This car he placed in the Motor Parking Garage.

Lobias Whelan  
 Sergt.

Dec 8th 1933

Officer Mansfield was sent on the following calls 6 PM to 3 am  
 viz

5.50 PM - 406 West 3rd St.  
 6.30 P.M. 401 Grant Ave.  
 6.40 P.M. Post Office.  
 8.20 P.M. Muhlenberg at 2nd St.  
 8.45 P.M. Thompson Oil Station.  
 10.00 P.M. Oxford Theatre.  
 11.50 P.M. Lakeview to posts & to 332 Liberty St.  
 12.25 am Muhlenberg Hospital.  
 1.25 am - 209 Grant Ave.

Lobias Whelan  
 Sergt



December 8-1933.

Officer G. Weiss reports at 7.30 P. M. he found the rear door unlocked of Nash's Hardware Store at 412 W. Front Street. Locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 8-1933.

December 8-1933.  
Officer T. Duffsmith, I hereby report while patrolling my post after my 10.33 P.M. ring I found that some one damaged the street signs by bending them to the ground at the following street corners:

Dist- 7<sup>th</sup> Street & Arlington Avenue.

West 6<sup>th</sup> Street & Arlington Avenue.

West 5<sup>th</sup> Street & Arlington Avenue.

West 6<sup>th</sup> Street & Macklison Ave, this one is broken off at the bottom. I called Edgors and Sergt. Nolan sent Officers Jones & Sims to try and round up those who damaged the signs.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 8. 1933.

Officer M. Santonastaro reports at 3-45  
A.M. he found the rear door of Hochbergers  
Wine and Liquor Store at 469 Park Avenue  
unlocked. He notified me and I in turn  
notified Mr. Hochberger who come down and  
found everything and locked same.

James M. Brown, Surg.

December 9<sup>th</sup> 1933

The Gordon Shulford. 1023 Arlington & Offd. of  
received from Police Dept. Ticket 8931.

Motor Parking Garage - Cleveland Q & E 5th  
for a car Lic U 32567 & J.

Received. Gordon S. McInnes

A. A. H<sup>c</sup>. Givley Sept



December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Shipman answered the following  
Calls between 8 am. & 6 pm

9 am Teletype Reports to Offices

1145 " City Hall

1215 Am 4<sup>th</sup> West 6<sup>th</sup> St

1240 " 517 Allotta St

2 - " 115 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

315 " 314 Peps on

450 " Netherwood Station

456 " Post Office

George Lorch  
Captain

December 9<sup>th</sup> 1933

Fr. W. Cooper of 330 Hillside A Westfield N.J.  
Office Phon Westfield 2-1600. hour 2-1788. reports  
damage to house 1415. Watching A. windows.  
shot out of Sun. Porch. probly with Air rifle

Arthur A. H. Gintley  
Sgt

December 9<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Mr Hosko. of Somerville N.J. requested at 8<sup>PM</sup>  
that we try to locate Andrew Tarsak. of Somerville  
who is in one of the Theaters here.

Det J. V. Drury. located him in the Liberty Theater  
his Brother had been injured with an Automobile  
in Somerville. N.J.

Arthur A. H. Gintley Sgt



December 9<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls bet 6 <sup>PM</sup> + 3 <sup>AM</sup>

5 <sup>40</sup> <sup>PM</sup>. 44 Willow Cr. Ins. Offd. H. J.  
 6 <sup>PM</sup> 209. Est 7  
 6 <sup>20</sup> <sup>PM</sup> Park Cr. + Front St.  
 6 <sup>50</sup> <sup>PM</sup>. Shulberg Hospital  
 8. <sup>PM</sup> Queen City Hotel.  
 10 <sup>5</sup> <sup>PM</sup> Traffic Officers to Post  
 10 <sup>40</sup> <sup>PM</sup>. Oxford. Theater.  
 11 <sup>50</sup> <sup>PM</sup>. Officers to their Posts.  
 1 <sup>50</sup> <sup>AM</sup>. 451. Oxford Pl.

Arthur A. McSherry Supt

December 9-1933.

Officer R. Wingenried reports at 11:50 P.M. The P.A. City Market, 229 West Front Street moved out of town, A truck owned by them selves was moving the stock away, The registration # X 70886 N.J. and 4398708 N.Y.  
 James M. Brown, Supt.

December 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Weiss G reported that he found the rear door of the Greek American Coffee Shop #163 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St unlocked at 1235 am he found every thing O.K. and locked same.

Georg. Lurch  
 Captain

December 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Echer reported that he found the following Street Signs broken off  
 1 corner of Arlington and W. 7<sup>th</sup> St 1 corner of  
 Arlington and W. 6<sup>th</sup> St 1 on the corner of  
 Central and W. 6<sup>th</sup> St Street notified  
 and removed the Signs

Georg. Lurch  
 Captain



December 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Gray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

750 am Officers to their posts  
 950 " 605 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 1035 " 546 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 3- am North av. Berkman St  
 320 " 1334 Thornton av  
 450 " Methuenwood Station

Georg. Leorch  
 Captain

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Dins on reserve was sent on the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 am

5.50 P.M. to take men to posts.  
 6.10 P.M. to Super Diner.  
 7.50 P.M. to take men to posts.  
 9.05 P.M. to W 4<sup>th</sup> St & Plainfield Ave.  
 9.40 P.M. to The Strand Theatre.  
 10.20 P.M. to Oxford & Paramount Theatres.  
 10.45 P.M. to The Muhlenberg Hospital.  
 11.30 P.M. to 335 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 11.50 P.M. to take men to posts  
 1.45 am to 740 Hillside Ave

Tobias W. Nolan  
 Sergt.

December 10-1933.

Officer S. Gulton reports at 10 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked of Sam Katz's paint store at 327 Watching Ave, Owner was notified and he locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



December 11th 1933

Turned over to Probation Officer Mr. Joseph Drosdick of Elizabeth N.J. one Daniel Epps of 633 West 3rd St. Pfd. N.J.

George Munn Supt

December 11th 1933

George Etienne of 321 Pfd. ave Pfd. was taken to the County Jail in Elizabeth N.J. at 3 PM by Officer Broun and Driver Garman in Patrol Officers returned at 420 PM

Geo Munn Supt

Dec 11th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 am  
viz

5.55 P.M. 303 East 7th Street.  
6.35 P.M. 316 East 7th Street.  
6.50 P.M. New Market Police Hdqts.  
9.40 P.M. Strand Theatre.  
11.50 P.M. Take men to posts.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

December 12th 1933

Officer Bray and Driver Garman took Arthur Nolan to home to the County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. at 1020 am. Officer and Driver returned at 1135 am

George Leorch  
Captain



December 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Branne and Senior Brannan took Lewis Fulton of 242 Bunchie St. Brooklyn N.Y. to the County Jail in Elizabeth N.J. at 225 P.M. Officer and Brannan returned at 340 P.M.

George Leorch  
Captain

December 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 P.M.

830 am	161 East front St
910 "	City Hall
1020 "	County Jail Elizabeth N.J.
1150 "	Spokane an. 1st St. N.J.
310 am	64 Elm Place
340 "	Muhlenberg Hospital
430 "	531 West 3rd St
445 "	City Hall
450 "	Richmond East 6th St
450 "	Yethurwood Station
450 "	Post Office

George Leorch  
Captain

Dec 12th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve, was sent on the following calls - between 6 P.M. & 3 am

via

6.00 P.M.	447 West 5th St.
6.15 P.M.	Berkman St & South Ave.
6.45 P.M.	Muhlenberg Hospital
7.40 P.M.	Richmond St & East 3rd St.
9.30 P.M.	Strand Theatre
10.05 P.M.	1400 South Ave
10.25 P.M.	760 Webster Place
11.50 P.M.	men to posts.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



December 12-1933.

Officer L. Merrill reports at 9:50 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of Frank Mentetto, 1014 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. Owner was notified and he locked same.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 13-1933.

Officer M. Santonastaso answered the following calls from 3 A.M. to 8 A.M.

3-15 A.M. East Front Street & Hillcrest Ave.

3-55 A.M. Dr. Woods Office

4-25 A.M. North and Park Aves.

4-50 A.M. Madison Ave & W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 13<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Received a phone call from Muhlentz Hospital at 9:35 am requesting me to notify the family of John Rences of 224 Bond St that he will be discharged at 3 Pm and to make arrangements to bring him home. Officer Bray notified the family.

George Leorch  
Captain

December 13<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

8-45 am Delutype Reports

9-10 " 224 Bond Pl.

9-30 " Richmond, E 5<sup>th</sup> St

9-50 " 320 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

9-50 " 1008 West front St

11-40 " 132 Casement at

11-50 " City Hall

2-30 Pm Clinton an. East front St

2-50 " Muhlentz Hospital

3-45 " Central at W front

4-50 " 131 Casement at

4-50 " City Hall

4-50 " Methuwood Station

George Leorch, Captain



Dec 13th 1933

Mr Joseph Forgash reported to me at 6:45 P.M. that while his car was parked in front of 654 West Trout street, some unknown person ran into it doing slight damage to fender and bumper. Mr Forgash, may be located by calling Pfd 6-2905- at 644 Stelle ave - City.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Dec 13th 1933

Officer Mansfield makes the following report.  
viz

At 7:30 P.M. Sergt Nolan sent me to the Muhlenberg Hospital to investigate a call from there stating, that a woman had just been brought in there, that had jumped out of a window of her home. On arriving I learned the injured woman's name was Mrs Anna Sredelker, age of 609

Division Street Plainfield N.J., at the Hospital learned that Dr Samuels was Sredelker's Physician, I phoned Dr Samuels at his office, and he informed me that he was called to the Sredelker home, apparently by a neighbor, and on arriving there, had summoned the ambulance, to take injured woman to the Hospital. Dr Samuels said she had back injuries possibly fracture of the spine, and a fractured left wrist. At the Hospital Mrs Sredelker said her husband was drinking and beat her up. Officer Patterson and my self went to Sredelker home but could not locate any one at home.

Signed by Jas. A. Mansfield  
Patrolman

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt



Dec 13th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls, between 6 P.M. & 3 A.M.  
viz

6.35 P.M. Post Office.  
7.10 P.M. Richmond St & East Front St.  
7.30 P.M. Fire Headquarters.  
8.30 P.M. 609 Division Street.  
8.45 P.M. 1270 Florence Ave.  
9.45 P.M. City Hall.  
10.30 P.M. Oxford Theatre.  
11.10 P.M. - 447 West 5th St.  
11.10 P.M. - 332 Halsey Street.  
11.50 P.M. - Officers to frosts.

Lobias W. Wilson.  
Sergt.

December 13-1933.

Officer J. Sims reports at 10.10 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked of Costello's Beauty Parlor at 215 East Front Street. Everything appeared all right, locked same and left the key at Police Bldg.

Returned to James M. Brown, Sergt.  
James A. Costello

December 13-1933.

Officer E. Haffemith reported at 8.10 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of the Consumers Ice Co. at 212 W. 3rd Street. Locked same and left key at Police Bldg.

Returned to James M. Brown, Sergt.  
Samuel D. Harvey



December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1933

the Officer Weiss reported that he found the front door of the Central Restaurant 130 Washington Ave unlocked at 530 am he was unable to lock same

George Leach  
Captain

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Schreyer reported that he found the rear door leading into the lobby of the Paramount Theatre - <sup>450 am</sup> opening - nothing appeared OK and locked same

George Leach  
Captain

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Vesey + Mr Samuel Stline of 212 West Front St Plainfield N.J. took David Stline of 212 West Front St Plainfield N.J. to Gray Stone Park Morris Plains N.J. at 2 am Officer Vesey returned at 5 - pm

George Leach  
Captain

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

750 am Officers to their Posts  
820 " 1270 Florence Ave  
840 " 212 W front St  
935 " First National Bank  
10 - " 309 Pico St  
1115 " City Hall  
2 - pm Post Office  
230 " Greenbrook Pk  
245 " 227 W front St  
250 " City Hall  
310 " 756 E 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
350 " Hospital

450 City Hall - 756 E front - Post Office - Northwood Station  
George Leach Captain



Dec 14th 1933

Officer Walter Browne reports that at 12:15 P.M.

he was called into the Children's relief lunch room, 202 West 4th street, where he found Earl Randall age 14 yrs of 529 West 4th street, in an epileptic fit, he took him to the Muhlberg Hospital where he was admitted for treatment.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Dec 14th 1933

Officer Vail on reserve duty from 7:45 P.M. to 11 P.M.

was sent on the following calls -

viz

7:50 P.M. to Richmond St & East Front St

8:45 P.M. to 727 West 3rd Street.

9:00 P.M. to 1308 East 7th Street.

9:55 P.M. to Strand Theatre,

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Dec 14th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following call

viz

5:45 P.M. 609 Division St.

6:20 P.M. Richmond St & East Front St.

6:35 P.M. Post Office.

7:25 P.M. Livingston N.J.

11:10 P.M. Martin & Kensington Ave.

11:50 P.M. Men to posts.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



December 14<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer H. Santomastaro reports at 4<sup>10</sup> AM finding a  
rear window in toilet of Tumillow Barber shop  
broken. 214. Watching L.

12-15-33.

Arthur L. H. Givley  
Sgt.

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer King answered the following calls between  
2 PM and 6 PM

415 PM City Hall and Post office

435 PM to Liberty Theatre

Geo M. M. Sgt

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer W. M. Peterson reports at 7.45 P.M. Arnibel  
Seciro 329 Cottage Place, was coasting  
down Evergreen ave hill, when he ran into  
some one carrying a sled up the hill,  
and cut his forehead just above the  
right eye, He took him to the Muhlberg  
Hospital, where Doctor Day put two stitches  
in, to close the wound, and he was able to  
go home, Arnibel Seciro is 13 years old  
his father's name is Dominick and his  
mother's name is Julia, The boy did not  
know who he ran into.

Gobias W. Holan  
Sgt

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Mansfield answered following calls. 6 PM to 3 AM

6.20 PM. Fire Headquarters.

6.35 PM Post office.

7.15 P.M. - 110 Terril Road.

8.10 P.M. Madison ave & W 2nd St.

10.55 P.M. Ppled ave near Stelle ave

11.50 P.M. Men to fronts

1.05 am Crescent ave & 2nd St.

Gobias W. Holan Sgt



December 15-1933.

Patrolman S. Gulton reports at 11:30 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked of the Plfd. Motor Co. at 118-120 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street. Everything appeared all right; locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 15-1933.

Patrolman N. Patterson reports he found the rear door unlocked of George J. Tobins office at 189 North Ave, found everything all-right.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 15-1933.

Patrolman W. Santonastaro reports at 1:50 A.M. he found the front door unlocked of the W. & C. Supply at 709 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, fastened same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 16th 1933

Louis Clements age 37 Res. Somerville N.J. Geo Lotten age 53 Res. W. Plfd N.J. Charles McLean age 52. No. Home were taken to the county jail at Elizabeth N.J. by Officer Bray. and Officer Gorman returned at 3:40 P.M. left at 2:30 P.M.

George Munn Sgt

December 16th 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8:55 A.M. to Public Service

9:55 A.M. to Post Office

10:35 A.M. to 205 Bedford Ave

10:55 A.M. Post Office

2:05 P.M. City Hall

2:20 P.M. Elizabeth County Jail

4:50 P.M. Officer Biehl to Post

5:10 P.M. to Park and Front

Geo Munn



December 16<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Eber answered the following calls between  
2 PM. and 6 PM

210 PM to 625 West Front St

230 PM to 538 West 3rd St

305 PM. to 122 Depot Park

345 PM to 15 Sycamore ave

415 PM to Police Headquarters N. 1st St

Geo Muir Supt

December 16<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer L. G. Young reports 3<sup>35</sup> PM. Supt Muir informed  
him over Police Box there was a fire at 1121 South  
occupied by. a Mrs Friedrich Horstmann top floor -  
where over heated motor in boiler and electric refrigerator  
was the caused. Mrs. W. H. Rorer notified Fire  
Headquarters. by. Phone from her apartment below

Arthur A. H. Gindley Supt.

December 16<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls  
bet 6<sup>PM</sup> + 3<sup>AM</sup>

9<sup>45</sup> PM. Kroger. 5 + 10. Store

10<sup>5</sup> PM. Officers to Post.

10<sup>45</sup> PM. Oxford Theatre.

11<sup>PM</sup> 189 E. Front St.

11<sup>50</sup> PM. Officers to Post.

12<sup>30</sup> AM. Monroe A. & St. 5th - arrest.

2<sup>30</sup> AM. Sumner A. & E 2 St

Arthur A. H. Gindley Supt



December 16-1933.

Patrolman P. Wingenried reports at 10-55 P.M. he found a rear window open in Tipper Bros. Restaurant at 31 Somerset Street, Closed same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 16-1933.

Patrolman P. Lunny reports he found the rear window unlocked of Costellos Beauty Shop at 215 East Front Street, Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 16-1933.

Patrolman L. Patterson reports at 12-15 A.M. he found the front door unlocked of Timobo Bros. Barber Shop at 315 Washington Ave, Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 16-1933.

Patrolman L. Patterson, Shureby report about 10-45 P.M. a fire was discovered in the Garrett Place Diner by Elmer Hoffman of the City Cab Co. Mr. Hoffman notified Fire Hdqrs and they responded immediately. The fire was caused by an overheated coal stove in the kitchen of the diner.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 16-1933.

Patrolman J. Jonas Shureby report at 1-50 A.M. Officer Mulha and I received a call over Box #31 to go to 305 Pemberton Ave, The emergency squad from Fire Hdqrs. had gone there, We learned that Mr. John Fischer, age 34 and his wife Gertrude, age 35, and there son clan, age 8, was overcome with coal gas, Mr. Fischer's dog woke him up by jumping on the bed, He then come down stairs and called Mr. Nooby of 300 Pemberton Ave, who in turn called Fire Hdqrs. Chief Lunny and the Emergency Squad responded and brought the patients around all right, Dr. Leggett was called later.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



December 16-1933.

Patrolman E. Duffsmith reports at 8-10 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked of the Central Radio Service at 130 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street, Mr. Paul Hedberg, a partner in the business said everything was all right and locked same.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 16-1933.

Patrolman J. Carrigan reports at 2 A.M. he found the keys in the front door of Terry's Meat Market at 1223 N. Front Street. Everything seemed secure, locked same and left keys at desk in Police Hdqrs.

Also.

At 1:50 A.M. I found the front door unlocked of Samuel Wilson's store at 1219 N. Front Street, Locked same.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 16-1933.

Patrolman M. Santonastaso answered the following calls between 3 A.M. and 8 A.M.  
4:50 A.M. To post # 17.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 17th 1933

Patrolman G. H. Weiss reports he found the rear door of Sperry's shoe repairing store 145 East Front St. unlocked at 12:15 A.M. Notified the manager of same.

Geo. Weiss Supt.

December 17th 1933

Patrolman G. H. Weiss reports at 4 A.M. he noticed the Plate Glass broken in Vacant store 218 East Front St. Notified Mr. B. Pitts notified of same.

Geo. Weiss Supt.



December 17th 1933

Muhlenberg Hospital tel at 920 am requesting me to notify Mrs Smalley of 74 Elm Pl. Pld that Mrs Anderson had valued Officer Campolattano notified them of same.

Geo Mui Supt

December 17th 1933

Returned to Officer Palazzo of North Pl. Pld. Police one gold watch

Geo Mui Supt

December 17th 1933

John Commerford a Prisoner was taken to Muhlenberg Hospital by Det Supt Gray at 430 PM. by orders of Dr. Ford.

Geo Mui Supt

December 17th 1933

Officer Campolattano answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 PM

920 am to 74 Elm Pl.  
10 am teletype to Men  
1130 am to 1353 South 2nd St  
1215 am to 320 Garfield ave  
210 PM to 1346 E 2nd St  
330 PM to 448 West 3rd St  
450 PM. Officer Bohl to Post  
440 to 520 West 3rd St

Geo Mui Supt

December 17th 1933

Returned to Mr. Fretter 1352 Randolph Rd Pld by Det Gray 2 diamonds 2 studs / S. pin

Geo Mui Supt

Fred W. Fretter



December 17th 1933

Officer Murray reports that while on Desk Duty at Police Headquarters at 12:52 PM a prisoner named H.D. Christopher started yelling for help. I sent Patrolman Campbell back to see what was wrong. he reported that a prisoner named John Besqueir was down on the cell floor on his back and was bleeding from the mouth. I went back to the cell and found that he had attempted to commit suicide by hanging himself with his necktie. The tie had broken off, where it was tied to the bars but the loop was still tight around his neck. which I cut loose. He was still breathing but unconscious, so I called the ambulance from Muhlenberg Hospital. Ambulance arrived at 1 PM and removed him to Hospital for treatment.

This man was arrested at 12:30 am by Mansfield for Drunkenness.

Geo Mui Seryt

December 17-1933.

Frank Sims Patrolman answered the following calls between 1 P.M. and 2 P.M.  
 7-25 P.M. 231 Lee Place  
 8-25 P.M. 426 West 6th St.  
 9-45 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-45 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officiers to their posts

Ferdinand Brader Seryt.



December 17-1933.

Patrolman N. Patterson reports at 6:35 P.M. the front door was unlocked to a Barber Shop at 315 Watchung Ave. This shop was formerly run by Tundo Bros. present owner unknown. same was secured by the officer.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 17-1933.

Patrolman N. Patterson reports at 9:15 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked of Touji Barber Shop at 411 Park Ave. everything appeared all right locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 17-1933.

Officer J. Cottle reports at 11 P.M. he found the front door unlocked to W. H. Wyllie Shop in rear of 226 W. 2<sup>nd</sup> St., found everything all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1933 -

Returned to Mr. Gustave Lang - 940 Kingston Ave. by Det. Sgt. Gray -

1 Illinois watch.

1 wrist watch.

1 diamond stick pin.

Gustave Lang officer Walter Browne

December 18<sup>th</sup> 1933.

Officers Browne and Campolattaro took John Pasquiere of 951 West 5<sup>th</sup> St to Gray Stone Park Morris Plains N.J. at 3:20 P.M. returned at 6:10 P.M.

Geo. Morris  
Sgt.



December 18th.

Officer Browne answered the following calls between 9 A.M. and 6 P.M.

1020 A.M. to Muhlenberg Hospital

11 A.M. to City Hall and 1120 Myrtle Ave

1140 A.M. to 1695 Rose St.

1150 A.M. State Trust Co

2 P.M. City Hall

245 P.M. to 105 E. Front St

320 P.M. Gray Stone Park.

Dec 18th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

5.50 P.M. take Officers to posts.

6.10 P.M. to 1143 Dorsey Place.

6.40 P.M. to Post Office

7.50 P.M. to Fire Headquarters.

8.05 P.M. to 801 East 6th St.

8.35 P.M. to 1219 Lennox Ave.

8.55 P.M. to 401 Grant Ave.

9.20 P.M. to City Hall.

9.20 P.M. to Brook Lane.

10.05 P.M. to 447 West 5th St.

11.50 P.M. to take Officers to posts.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

December 18-1933.

Patrolman St. Patterson reports at 10 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of the Blfd. Lumber & Supply Co. at 415 Park Avenue. Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown. Sgt.



December 18-1933.

Patrolman J. Shumy reports he found a bunch of keys in the front door of Ethel Beauty Shop at 112 Church Street. Went inside and everything seemed to be all right. Keys were turned in to Police Hdqrs.

Returned to

W. W. Listering.

December 18-1933.

Patrolman J. Sims answered the following calls between 3 A.M. and 8 A.M.

4-00 A.M. 152 Carlisle Terrace

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 19<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received from the Plainfield N.J. Police one Diamond Stone weights between 135-140 pounds yellow cast steel nuts on outer edge

Gustave Lang

940 Kensington Ave

Plainfield N.J.

George Leach Captain of Police

December 19<sup>th</sup> 1933

Received from the N.Y. Police Dept one Brown leather Suit case Property of John Cunningham of Savoy Young

George Leach  
Captain



December, 1933

Mr Geo Boyle of the International Motor Co. phoned at 1:15 Am stating he had a bus No 1349 So 2<sup>nd</sup> St who appeared to be drunk. I sent Officer Browne and Sgt Sunny Jo. to bring this man to Police Hqts. I called Doctor Ford who came to Police Hqts and examined Coombly and ordered him taken to Winkler's Hospital.

George Leorch  
Captain

December, 9<sup>th</sup>, 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

8:20 am	Park ar. 5 <sup>th</sup> St
9 - "	Pfister Trust Co
9:25 "	First National Bank
9:50 "	Teletype to Officer
9:50 "	Clinton ar. Front St
10:15 "	City Hall
11:20 "	Park ar. 5 <sup>th</sup> St
2:10 Am	City Hall
2:20 "	401 Grant ar
2:30 "	Central ar. W 6 <sup>th</sup> St
2:50 "	415 Spruce St
2:50 "	417 Stebbins Pl
2:50 "	208 Morris St
2:50 "	1605 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
2:50 "	1353 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
3:50 "	112 No ar
4:20 "	141 Park ar
4:20 "	1122 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
4:50 "	City Hall - Methuwood Station
4:50 "	916 Putnam ar. Post Office

George Leorch  
Captain



Dec 19th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls, between 6 P.M. & 3 am

6.35 P.M. <sup>via</sup> Post Office.  
 7.20 P.M. Fire Headquarters.  
 8.00 P.M. Presque 5 & 109 St. St.  
 9.45 P.M. Strand Theatre.  
 11.50 P.M. 31 Woodbine Ave.  
 12.10 am Johnson Ave & Grant St.  
 1.15 am Grant Ave & West Grant St.  
 1.40 am 714 East 7th Street.

Nobias W. Wolan  
Sergeant

December 19-1933.

Patrolman J. Carrigan reports there is a cellar window broken out of a vacant flat at 1359 So. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. This window has just been broken out lately.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 19-1933.

Patrolman M. Santonastaso answered the following calls between 3 A.M. and 5 A.M.

6.35 A.M. 158 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 20-1933

Chief Flynn wants every man on Post where there is a Dentist office to keep a good eye on them especially where there is an office in a House

Geo Mui Sgt



September 20th 1933

Chief Flynn wants every man on  
Post be notified to break up the practice  
of boys riding bicycles at night without  
proper lights

Geo Mann Sgt

December 20-1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between  
8 AM and 6 PM

9:10 AM. Teletype to Officers

9:45 AM to Watchung ave & 4th

10 AM to Leland ave & Berkley ave

10:15 AM to 1219 Tenor ave

3:20 PM to Post Office & 112 North ave

4:50 PM to Post Office City Hall

4:55 PM Officer Behl to his Post

Geo Mann Sgt

Dec 20th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent to  
the following calls, between 6 PM & 3 AM  
via

5:55 P.M. 611 East 7th Street.

6:35 P.M. Post Office.

7:10 P.M. 1354 West Front St.

8:40 P.M. Cresge Store.

9:00 P.M. - 611 East 7th Street.

10:25 P.M. 980 Kensington ave

11:50 P.M. - Lake men to fruits

2:15 AM - 1114 Bradford St.

Nobias W Holan  
Sergeant



Dec 20th 1933

Officer Bohl reports a Chevrolet coach model 1925 - Registration U 35697 N.J. - 1933 was parked all night in driveway, east bound side of The Wetherwood Station,

P.S. Teletype Bureau Newark N.J. reports this car belongs to James P. John 1114 Bradford ave, Pfd N.J. I sent Officer Mansfield to this address at 215 am to find out the reason car was left at this location, his wife reports <sup>he</sup> has gone to New York with car, and was not at home yet.

Nobias Whelan  
Sergt.

December 21 - 1933

Officer & Weise reports he found the front door of the American Coffee Shoppe 163 E 2nd St unlocked looked the same

Geo Munn Sergt

December 21 - 1933

Mr. L. C. King of Middlesbrough Borough Brack N.J. Box 146 brought in 2 black suit cases and one brief case that he found on State Highway 29. With Pfd sent same over teletype

Geo Munn  
Sergt

December 21 - 1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 PM

8 am to 231 Lee Pl.

915 am First National Bank

1115 am City Hall

215 PM Rock and W. Front St

Geo Munn Sergt



Dec 21st 1933

Officer Wiggins reports back door of empty house  
1349 So 2nd Street, is open.

Lobias W Holan  
Sergt.

Dec 21st 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve, was sent on  
the following calls between 6 P.M. & 3 am

6.00 P.M. To 130 Pineview Terrace.

6.35 P.M. Post Office.

9.05 P.M. Kreege 5 & 10<sup>th</sup> store.

10.10 P.M. Plainfield Ave & W 4th St.

10.35 P.M. To 447 West 5th Street,

11.50 P.M. Take Officers to posts,

12.30 am To 153 Phable Street.

Lobias W Holan  
Sergt.

December 21-1933.

S. J. Fulton Patrolman reports the "No  
Parking Sign" broken on East 6<sup>th</sup> Street  
west of Cleveland Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

December 21-1933.

R. H. Wingenand Patrolman reports the show-  
case window open in Teppers Dept. Store  
25 Somerset St.

At 2-25 P.M. found show case window open  
in M. H. Fishman Store 200 West Front St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



December 21-1932.

Joseph Carrigan Patrolman reports at 9-40 P.M. he found rear door unlocked of a vacant flat at 1349 South Second St. he was not able to lock it up.

At 11-30 P.M. he found rear door of 1356 West Front St. a vacant store unlocked he was not able to lock this place, this place is under repair and has some material in it.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

December 22-1933.

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 a.m. and 6 P.M.

820 a.m. to 412 New St.

910 a.m. Walter Scott to Bank

920 a.m. to First National Bank

10 a.m. Teletype to Min on Post

1030 a.m. to 360 Summer ave

3 a.m. Park ave & W Front

345 P.M. to City Hall & Post Office

4 P.M. to State Trust Co.

450 P.M. Officer Behl to his Post.

Geo Minn Supt

Dec 22nd 1933

Officer H. Weise reports the Fire Dept was called to store of A. S. Beck 112 West Front St. at 2:58 P.M., an overheated boiler - no damage done.

Johas W. Nolan  
Sgt



Dec 22nd - 1933

Mr William Davis of 766 Woodland ave reported to me at 6.30 P.M. that some one took his overcoat by mistake from the Plainfield High School and left one that resembled it in its place, he took this coat to his home, where the owner may get it, (Phone 6.48679) - I notified Mr George Zimmer of Board of Education as to the above.

Tobias Whelan  
Sergt.

Dec 22nd - 1933

Representative Jackson of The Commercial Credit Corporation of Newark N.J. X 1060 Broad Street telephoned me at 8.40 P.M. that he had repossessed a car belonging to one Jack Marko, from the Masonic Temple at 7th Street and Park Ave. Registration V 29591 N.J. - This car he placed in his Orlacke Garage.

Tobias Whelan  
Sergt.

Dec 22nd 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls between 6 P.M. & 3 am

6.15 P.M. - 121 West 4th Street.  
6.40 P.M. - 1463 East end Street.  
6.40 P.M. - 55 Leland Ave  
8.10 P.M. - 1205 West 4th Street.  
10.00 P.M. - Kensington Ave & Thornton Ave.  
10.30 P.M. - Kresge 5 & 10¢ store.  
11.50 P.M. - Take men to posts.  
12.30 am - To 135 East Front St.  
1.05 am - To 1216 Evergreen Ave.

Tobias Whelan  
Sergt.



December 22-1933.

Patrolman J. Gulton reports at 7-10 P.M. he found the front door open to Mr. Montfort's Office at 721 Park Ave. Notified headquarters and Sgt. Nolan sent Detective Sgt. D. Gray to investigate. Everything was found all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 22-1933.

Patrolman W. Henge reports at 1-20 A.M. he found the rear door unlocked of Mirone's Furniture Store, 132 East Front Street. Locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 23-1933.

Received a telephone call from the Muhlenberg Hospital at 5-05 A.M. requesting me to notify the parents of Arthur Salvi of 290 Madison Street, Passaic, N.J. that their son is in that institution suffering from a possible fracture of the skull which he received in an accident on State Highway #29, Passaic N.J. Police Supt. notified by me at 5-10 A.M. and received word back at 5-35 A.M. that Mr. Salvi family has been notified. Muhlenberg Hospital notified to that effect.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 23-1933

Officer G. Weise reports he found the coal shoot unlocked in F.W. Woolworth 5810 Store 139 East Front St unlocked Manager notified locked at 1240 A.M.

Geo M. Mui Sgt



December 23-1933

Officer W. Browne reports that at 11:10 AM a Sedan license 1E25928 Wf. owned and operated by Fred Stockman of 28 Chase ave. Verona. going East on E Front St. struck and knocked down one little girl named Vera Doromus. age 5 years old and lives at Liberty corners, Mrs. Doromus the mother of the child had the child by the hand and started to cross Front St. from South to North in the middle of the block opp. the Globe shoe store 172 E Front. The child's leg was scratched that is all. The mother refused to have the child examined. Mr. Stockman was just bring his car to a stop when the child stepped in front of his car. driver's license 1134746 Wf

Geo M. Mui Supt

December 23-1933

Officer King answered the following call between 9 AM and 5 PM

9:20 AM to 1005 West 4th St  
10:30 AM to Muhlenberg Hospital  
2:40 PM to 604 East 4th St  
3:15 PM to 412 New St  
3:50 PM to 1465 McCreary Pl.  
4:15 PM to Post Office  
4:45 PM to Berckman St & E 2nd

Geo M. Mui Supt

December 23rd 1933

Mr. E. P. Spencer of the Depot Garage 122 E 4th picked up a car license U-34431 Wf. Property of Mr. Rosmussen of West Front St for non payment of a Bill time 5:30 PM

Geo M. Mui Supt



December 22-1933.

Mrs. Edith W. Aylin 707 East Second St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-06 P.M. stating her place was entered, Officers J. Mansfield, J. Jones and F. Mullin were sent to investigate. Det. Sgt. L. Gray was notified.

Sgt. R. Saffron received a report.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

December 23-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 P.M.

9-06 P.M. 707 East Second St.

10-05 P.M. Park R. and Front St.

10-15 P.M. Officer Waldron to his post

10-55 P.M. Busse & 10 Cent Store

11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to their posts

12-15 A.M. Liberty St. and West 7<sup>th</sup> St.

2-00 A.M. West 4<sup>th</sup> St. and Park R.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

December 23-1933.

Patrolman E. Huffermith reports at 9-40 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of the Casseres Printing Service at 135 West 14<sup>th</sup> Street, everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 24-1933.

Patrolman G. H. Weiss reports the rear door of Lippens Bros. store is unlocked but there is no way of getting into the store upstairs.

Geo. M. Weiss Sgt.



December 24-1933

Patrolman Campolattano reports he found the front door of Thomas Barber shop 424 Washington ave. unlocked at 10:00 AM. could not lock it.

Geo Muir Supt

December 24-1933

Officer Bray. answered the following calls between 8 AM and 6 PM

10 AM teletype to Men on Post

11:15 AM to 552 West 5th St

3:20 PM to 1537 Mabel St

4:30 PM to 1134 Thornton ave to Bank.

4:50 PM. Officer Behl to Post.

Geo Muir Supt

December 24-1933

Officer Erber reports the stop. Street sign Post. went at the corner of Grant ave & 7th St this post had been hit by a car.

Geo Muir Supt

December 24-1933

Officer Erber reports a catch on front window of Vacant house 727 Hobart unlatched everything back alright

George Muir Supt

Dec 24th 1933

Officer Young reports he found a cellar door unlocked at 1026 Evergreen Ave - about 2:10 P.M. - everything appeared all right, lady next door thinks maid left it open.

Nobias W Nolan  
Supt



Dec 24th 1933

Officer Waldron on reserve duty was sent  
on the following calls between 6 P.M. & 3 A.M.

5.50 P.M. To 1537 Mabel St.  
6.10 P.M. To Fire Headquarters.  
6.30 P.M. To Richmond St & East 3rd St.  
7.50 P.M. Took men to posts.  
9.15 P.M. To Leland Ave #611  
9.30 P.M. To 915 West 8th Street.  
10.00 P.M. To 1263 Milton Place.  
12.10 A.M. To 1325 Marlboro Ave.  
12.30 A.M. To 1115 Central Ave.

Thomas W. Nolan  
Sergeant

December 24-1933.

Patrolman J. Carrigan reports he found  
a rear door unlocked of a vacant store at  
1356 West Front Street. Boys enter this store  
and do considerable damage.

James M. Brown, Sergeant

December 25-1933.

Patrolman M. Santonastaro answered  
the following calls between 3 A.M. and 8 A.M.  
3-30 A.M. Central Ave & West 7th Street.

James M. Brown, Sergeant

December 25-1933.

Patrolman J. Sliker recovered a Ford Sedan,  
Registration I 11629 N.J. at Harragut Road  
near the bridge. This car was stolen in North  
Plainfield, N.J. and was reported on the teletype.

James M. Brown, Sergeant

Returned to R. C. Meyer Dec 25th 1933

R. C. Meyer  
Patrolman



December 25th/1933

Officer Bray answered the following calls  
between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9:40 A.M. Hillcrest Ave & E Front St

10:10 A.M. Teletype to Men

3 P.M. to 9:49 South 2nd St

Geo Muir, Supt

December 25-1933.

Patrolman J. Mansfield answered the  
following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

5:58 P.M. 412 East 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

7:30 P.M. Plainfield Ave & West 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

8:50 P.M. Park Ave & Front Street.

10:00 P.M. Oxford Theatre.

10:25 P.M. 315 Plainfield Ave.

11:00 P.M. 519 Grant Ave.

11:20 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> Street.

11:30 P.M. 615 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

12:00 P.M. Muhlenberg Hospital.

12:50 A.M. 230 Johnson Avenue.

1:05 A.M. Muhlenberg Hospital.

1:45 A.M. 45 Emma Street.

2:15 A.M. Muhlenberg Hospital.

James M. Brown, Supt.

December 25-1933.

Patrolman S. Gulton reports at 6:00  
P.M. the Fire Dept. were called to the home  
of Sarah Scott, 312 East 4<sup>th</sup> Street, to  
extinguish a blaze caused by the explosion of  
an oil stove, the house belonged to the estate  
of Mrs. Sarah B. Scott.

James M. Brown, Supt.



December 25-1933.

Patrolman S. Gulton reports at 8.50 P.M. a dog was hit by a car bearing New York Registration Plates 1216271 N.Y. 1933. the dog looked like a pointer, brown and white in color but had no license tag on him. He was picked up by Dudley Rowe of 253 East 19th Street and taken to Mr. Cushions office at 947 Prospect Ave.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 26-1933.

Patrolman L. Calaway answered the following calls between 3 A.M. and 5 A.M.

6-15 A.M. 230 Johnson Avenue

6-35 A.M. Lieut. A. Saffron to 45 Emma Street.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

December 26<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Boyer and Officer Gorman took Joseph White 1537 Maple St. West 7<sup>th</sup> and William Dunlap 518 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. West 7<sup>th</sup> and Donald Young 607 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. West 7<sup>th</sup> to the County Jail at Elizabeth St. at 3:15 Am. Officer Boyer and Officer Gorman returned at 4:50 Am.

George Leach  
Captain

December 26<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer King answered the following calls between 9 am and 5 pm

9:15 am Mulholland Place

9:45 " 1410 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

3:30 - 826 Second Place

4:50 - Richwood Station

George Leach  
Captain



Dec 26th 1933

Officer Young reports he found the rear window unlocked at Mr D. Mellors house 1026 Evergreen, ave

T. Whelan  
Sergeant

Dec 26th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls - 6 P.M. to 3 A.M.

6.30 P.M. 1110 West 6th Street.  
6.50 P.M. Motor Parking Garage.  
8.00 P.M. 398. East 3rd St.  
8.20 P.M. West 3rd St & Leslie Ave.  
8.45 P.M. 447 West 5th Street.  
10.45 P.M. Post Office.  
10.45 P.M. Oxford Theatre.  
11.50 P.M. - Motor to Posts.

Tobias W. Whelan  
Sergeant

December 26-1933.

Patrolman S. Gulton reports at 8-00 P.M. he found the side door unlocked of Savothern Co. at 330 East 4th Street. Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergeant

December 27th 1933

Returned to Albert Coffey one Nash Sedan. taken from him by Officer Bray D. 1486 Allen St.

Geo. Mann Supt



December 27-1933.

Officer Gleason found a Ford Coupe. Licence  
C-351797 on West 4th St near Liberty St at 945am  
this car was stolen in Westfield on Dec 25-1933  
reported over the teletype by Westfield Police notified  
them of the same  
Returned to William Testa

Geo Munis Supt

December 27-1933

Chief C. A. Flynn received a complaint from  
Mrs. E. B. Shoemaker of 137 Crescent ave. that  
every Sunday about 9am cars are parked in  
front of the driveway on Crescent ave so that they  
can not get <sup>out</sup> Officer Stites notified of same

Geo Munis Supt

December 27-1933

Patrolman W. Browne answered the following calls  
between 8am and 6pm

9am to Cld Trust Co  
940am to Judge De Meys Office  
950am West 4th and Liberty St  
1030am to Chetwyne and Woodland  
1130am to 288 Island ave  
220pm to 1129 West 4th St  
240pm to City Hall  
320pm to 126 Westervelt ave  
415pm to City Hall & Grant & 3rd  
450pm Officer Bohl to his Post  
520pm to City Hall

Geo Munis Supt



Dec 27th 1933

Mr Milton Salzman - representing the North Jersey discount Co - 972 Broad St Newark N.J. - reported to me at 9.40 P.M. that he had repossessed an Automobile belonging to Mr Wm J. Woodruff of 1027 Kenyon Ave. - The registration on this car is I-11983 N.J. - it was placed in the Motor Parking Garage.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Dec 27th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve, was sent on the following calls between 6 P.M. & 3 am

6:00 P.M. City Hall, viz

6:15 P.M. Sycamore Ave & Front St.

6:15 P.M. Fire Headquarters.

6:35 P.M. Post Office.

7:15 P.M. - 401 Grant Ave.

7:30 P.M. 541 East 3rd St.

8:45 P.M. 447 West 5th St.

9:30 P.M. City Hall.

11:55 P.M. West to posts.

11:55 P.M. 824 Stelle Ave.

12:55 AM - 300 West 7th Street.

1:30 AM - 24 Willow Ave N Pfd N.J.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



December 27-1933.

Patrolman R. Hinz reports at 8-50 A.M. the burglar alarm on Jags Dress Shop on N. Front Street went off. Owner was notified and he shut same off.

Also he found the side door open to the Oxford Theatre, closed same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 27-1933.

Patrolman H. Henge reports at 9-30 P.M. he found the front door unlocked to H. O. B. Motor Sales Co. at 127-137 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, same was locked by owner.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 27-1933.

Patrolman L. Wilson reports he discovered that the water was left turned in Sears Roebuck Co. Grove & N. Front Street, The manager was notified and he shut same off.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 27-1933.

Patrolman M. Santonastaso reports at 3-20 A.M. he found the rear door of the Colonial Press at 131 North Ave unlocked, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 28-1933

Mrs. De Bois of 28 Washington ave. North Blvd reports she has a lost Fox Terrier dog at her home  
Tel 6 0889.

Geo M. M. Sgt



December 28-1933

Patrolman Bray answered the following calls between 8 a.m. and 6 p.m.

820 A.M. to 623 East 2nd St

9 A.M. to 1465 McCreia Pl.

935 a.m. teletype to Men.

1020 a.m. to City Hall

1030 a.m. to City Hall

215 P.M. to 126 Westervelt ave

235 P.M. to 916 Putnam ave

250 P.M. to 760 E 2nd St

320 P.M. to North Blvd Police

340 P.M. to 211. Manson Pl

445 P.M. to Blvd ave & W 2nd

450 P.M. Officer Conlin to his Post

510 P.M. to Post Office

Geo M. Mui Sgt

Dec 28th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls, between 6 P.M. to 3 a.m.

6.35 P.M. Post Office

8.20 P.M. 447. West 5th Street.

10.10 P.M. To Strand Theatre

10.45 P.M. To East 4th Street & Richmond St.

11.25 P.M. To 15 West End ave.

11.50 P.M. Take men to posts.

1.30 a.m. To 208 Roosevelt ave.

2.15 a.m. To 831 2nd Place.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



December 28-1933.

Robert Winzmann Patrolman reports that at 10-30 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of the H. J. Ball Telephone Co. on West Second St. locked same.

Ferdinand Bader Srgt.

December 28-1933.

Francis J. Denny Patrolman reports while trying door of Dr. A. J. Hirsch's Dentist Office of 205 East Front St. he noticed that the moulding by the lock had been tampered with it could be easily opened by inserting a knife blade or similar object, it may have been done before.

Ferdinand Bader Srgt.

December 28-1933.

Maurice P. Daley Patrolman reports at 9-20 P.M. he found the rear door of 1020 Hillside Ave. unlocked he went through the house every thing was O.K. he locked same.

Ferdinand Bader Srgt.

December 29th 1933

Patrolman Browne answered the following calls between 9 A.M. and 6 P.M.

1205 P.M. to Lincoln School

215 P.M. to City Hall

345 P.M. to Scotch Plains Police Hdqrs

415 P.M. to 224 East Front St to 1122 W Front

450 P.M. Officer Behl to his Post

420 P.M. to 1316 East 2nd

Le Maur  
Srgt.



Dec 29th-1933

Officer Erber reports that at 3.37 P.M., The Fire Department was called, by telephone to The home of G.H. Rollerson, 1360 Evergreen Ave, Cause of Fire Hot Water Coil burst on furnace, slight damage.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Dec 29th 1933

Officer Mansfield made the following report, at 10.15 P.M. Sergeant Nolan sent Officer Conlin and myself to 1348 West Front Street, to investigate a report, that a girl attempted to commit suicide. On arriving there we learned from Peggie Cassaro of above address, that while she was in the home, she heard some one vomiting in the hall way, and on investigating found Dorothy Agins, age 20-383 North Ave Dunellen N.J. in the hall way, she said she had drank iodine. Cassaro girl then called the Police. Officer Conlin and myself took the girl to the Muhlenberg Hospital for treatment, at the Hospital I asked the girl why she had taken the iodine, she said had no reason for doing so, only that she was tired of living. The girls condition is not serious, I informed the Hospital authorities to call Police Headquarters when the girl is discharged.

Signed by  
Jas A. Mansfield  
Patrolman

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



Dec 29th 1933

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls, between 6 P.M. & 3 a.m.

6.25 P.M. To Post Office.

7.40 P.M. To Liberty St & West 6th St.

7.55 P.M. To 216 Richmond Street.

8.40 P.M. To 501 West 7th Street

10.15 P.M. To 1348 West Front Street.

11.20 P.M. To 45 Emma Street.

11.50 P.M. To take men to posts.

12.20 a.m. To 816 Richmond St.

12.40 a.m. To Plainfield Ave & W 3rd St

1.10 a.m. To 332 Park Ave

Lobias W. Holan  
Sergt.

Dec 29th 1933

Officer Bohf reports, a verbal alarm by Otto Modes, a truck driver for The Moore Trucking Co 1426 West Front St brought The Wetherwood Fire Department to 1325 South Ave, where the truck had a small fire under the body of the truck, slight damage. The truck was able to proceed.

Lobias W. Holan  
Sergt.

December 29-1933.

Patrolman H. Henge reports at 10 P.M. he found five front doors unlocked to Rosinbaums Department Store at 161-173 East Front Street, notified Police Adgts, owner locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



December 29-1933.

Patrolman R. Wingenried reports at 10.35 P.M. he found the side door unlocked in the Ambassador Upholstery Shop at 228 W. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 30-1933

Patrolman Bray answered the following calls between 9 AM and 6 PM

9 AM to 623 East Front St

10 AM to 112 North ave. to 623 E Front St

1040 AM City Hall

1040 AM to 134 Johnston ave

1245 PM to 1326 Evergreen ave

245 PM 112 North ave

3 PM to Richmond St & 3rd

330 PM to 134 Central ave.

4 PM to Union County Jail at Ely.

Geo Meier Sgt

December 30-1933

William R. Smith Afro Amer. Age 29 Res 317 Cottage Pl. Pld. was taken to the county jail at Elizabeth by Officer T Bray. and Driver T. O'Connor at 4 PM  
Returned at 525 PM

Geo Meier Sgt

December 30-1933

Leonard Young Patrolman reports at about 7.20 P.M. Sgt. Meier sent him to S. L. Rickett's home at 1005 Watchung Ave. to notify him to have wire type screen door which has a tendency to extend on side walk trimmings. Mr. Rickett informed him that a lady called up from the Mayor's Office asking permission from him to have the shade tree commission do the work as she was unable to get in touch with the owner of said property and he informed her it was O.K. with him.

Ferdinand Brader Sgt.



December 30-1933.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.

6-35 P.M. South Ave. and Scott Ave.

7-05 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

9-10 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

9-35 P.M. 119 Church St.

10-00 P.M. Officer J. Waldron to his post

10-45 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officer to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

December 30-1933.

Patrolman L. Wilson reports he found the side door unlocked of C. O. Smith's Grocery and Meat Market at 400 Liberty Street at 11-05 P.M. Everything appeared to be allright, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 30-1933.

Patrolman J. Jonas, hereby report at 9-45 P.M. Officer Mullin and I received a call over bot 33. from Sgt. Bader that there was a fire at 1860 Myrtle Ave. When we arrived we found it to be the home of M. E. Chadwick who conducts a home for orphaned children. The fire was caused by a defective chimney and was confined to the first floor, damages were slight.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

December 30-1933.

Patrolman M. Santonastaro, hereby report that about 12-50 A.M. I noticed two piles of lumber on the south side of North Ave East of Berckman Street and that there is no lantern in front of them to warn people of the danger.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



December 31.

Officer ~~Campbell~~ reports he found the rear door of  
Wm Smalley's butcher shop Park Ave & 5th St unlocked  
at 9 am. Notified Mr Smalley who said he was there  
and forgot it.

Geo M. Mui

Officer G H Weiss reports he found the rear door  
of Public Service Electric & gas Co 106 Watchung ave  
unlocked at 1235 am locked same

Geo M. Mui Supt

December 31-1933

750 AM. Men to Post

825 AM. to 215 Ppld ave

1010 AM. to 1340 Watchung ave

1025 AM. teletype to Men

1130 AM. to 501 West 7th.

1240 PM. to Hospital

220 PM. to 754 E Front St

310 PM. to 1134 Thornton ave

355 PM. to 1348 West Front

450 PM. Officer Behl to Post

Geo M. Mui Supt

Dec 31-1933

Officer Young - reports a still alarm of  
fire at 1340 Watchung ave at 10.10 pm  
no damage.

also a still alarm of fire at 751 East  
3rd street, at the house of Joe Agnone  
and Joe Catz at 3.25 PM. house was  
very badly damaged.

Tobias W Nolan  
Supt



Dec. 31. 1933

Officer Waldron on reserve was sent on the following call 6 P.M. to 3 a.m.

5.50 P.M. to take men to posts.

6.15 P.M. to Carlton Ave & East 7th Street.

7.10 P.M. to 1312 West 3rd St.

7.50 P.M. take men to posts.

10.00 P.M. to 119 Berkeley Terrace.

11.50 P.M. to take men to posts.

12.30 a.m. to The Strand Theatre.

12.45 a.m. to The Oxford Theatre.

1.50 a.m. to Park Ave & East 4th St.

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

December 31-1933.

Patrolman J. Conlin reports a water pipe burst in the cellar of a vacant house at 335 East 4th Street.

James M. Brown, Sergeant

January 1-1934

Patrolman J. Jonas, at hereby report at 1.45 a.m. Sergeant Nolan sent Officer Mullin and I to a fire at the Continental Hatchery, 723 W. Front Street, Fire Boat 83 was sent in by Abbey Kuderling of 709 W. Front Street, Bldg. M.J. No one knows how the fire started.

James M. Brown, Sergeant

January 1-1934.

Patrolman M. Santonastaso answered the following calls between 3 a.m. and 5 a.m.

4-15 a.m. Mr. Woods Office

6-50 a.m. Continental Hatchery, 723 W. Front Street.

4-50 a.m. Watchung Ave & E. 2nd Street.

James M. Brown, Sergeant



Jan 1st 1934

Officer Wiggins reports water pipes have broken in cellar of 1349 South 2nd St. The cellar is full of water

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 1st 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls - 12 noon to 6 P.M.

12:10 P.M. - 19 Raymond Ave

12:20 P.M. - Muhlendburg Hospital

12:50 P.M. - Evergreen and Hillside Ave.

3:10 P.M. - Evergreen and Hillside Ave.

4:50 P.M. - Officer Calaway to Post.

4:50 P.M. - Watching Ave and East 7th St.

5:30 P.M. - 301 Leland Ave.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

January 1-1934

Received from the Police Department of the City of Plainfield, N.J. 1 Pair of black shoes

Signed by

Michael Venittelli

33 Chestnut St

N. Plainfield

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant

January 1-1934

Mr. J.H. Garner of 344 East Front St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9:35 P.M. complaining about the snow and ice on sidewalk in front of 340 East Front St. Plainfield, N.J.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant



January 1-1934

Thomas Bray Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.  
 6-00 P.M. 1113 St. Marks Place  
 6-25 P.M. 201 Grant Ave.  
 7-00 P.M. 623 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 7-20 P.M. Jefferson Ave. and West Front St.  
 8-10 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital  
 10-00 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-00 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-10 P.M. 225 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts  
 12-25 A.M. Park Lane  
 12-55 A.M. Abbotts Park Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant

January 1-1934

Thomas Bray Patrolman reports that at 7-20 P.M. Sergeant Bader sent me to the corner of West Front St. and Hamilton Ave. to determine whether or not a man who had just been struck by an Automobile was struck and injured in Plainfield or did Dunellen have jurisdiction. I found that the accident occurred about 50 feet over our line. I learned that the injured man was taken to the hospital in the ambulance, name Anthony Dzykowski Age 45 of 1327 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield N.J. That he was struck at the south side of West Front St. opposite the east cross walk of Hamilton Ave. The driver of this car Daniel Bulkin of North Bridge St. Somerville N.J. Car License I-7007. Driver License 515012 D.J. became frightened after the accident occurred, and failed to pick the man up from the road-way he drove to Police Headquarters and told Sergeant Bader that he had struck a man near the Tide Water Oil Co. Bulkin was turned over to the Dunellen, N.J. Authorities, I notified the relatives of the injured man. Family of John Markovick 1327 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. that Dzykowski was in the hospital, x-rays will be taken



to determine if his skull is fractured.  
 Ferdinand Prader Supt.

Jan 2nd 1934  
 Officer O. Sullivan reports fire box 19 corner of  
 Madison ave & West Front St. was turned in for a  
 fire in an East Bound. Union line trolley car  
 at 7:15 PM trolley car No 2280 caused by short  
 circuiting

Geo Muir Supt

Jan 2nd 1934  
 Officer Conshay reports 3 boys were throwing  
 snow balls on West 4th St and broke a window  
 at the home of Mrs. Harris 627 West 4th St I learned  
 from a boy named Wm Emery of 606 West 2nd St  
 that the boys who threw and broke the window  
 are Daniel Porter address unknown Norman Hopson  
 of 330 Liberty St and William McKnight some where  
 on Liberty St Mrs. Harris said she would like to  
 these boys be made to pay for the window.

Geo Muir Supt

Jan 2nd 1934  
 Officer G. H. Weise reported the burglar alarm  
 went off at 2:55 AM in the Reliable Jewelry Store  
 307 West Front St I tried to get him on the phone  
 but could not.

Geo Muir Supt

Jan 2nd 1934  
 Received a telephone call at 4:30 AM from a driver of  
 the Borden's Milk Co on Route No 14 that the rear door  
 of Harrigan's Coal Co on South ave was wide open  
 sent officers Vasey Campbell & Wingenried to  
 investigate officers report everything was alright  
 notified Mr. Harrigan.

Geo Muir Supt



Jan 2nd 1934  
 Officer Weiss reports he noticed a  
 front plate glass cracked at A.M.  
 Griffen's store 24 Somerset street,  
 he notified them about it

Lobias W Holan  
 Sergt.

Jan. 2nd 1933  
 Officers O'Sullivan and Sims took Barry  
 Brent of 329 Cottage Place, and Jos  
 Griffen no home, to the County Jail  
 Coleraine N.J. at 3 P.M. they returned  
 at 4 P.M.

Lobias W Holan  
 Sergt.

Jan 2, 1934  
 Officer Mansfield on reserve, was sent  
 on the following calls - during  
 the day between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

via  
 8.20 am 325 West Front Street.  
 9.15 am Fire Headquarters.  
 11.00 am - 413 John Street.  
 11.45 am - 112 North Ave.  
 2.45 P.M. City Hall  
 3.30 P.M. 666 East 6th St.  
 4.30 P.M. City Hall,  
 4.30 P.M. 1384 St Nicholas Blvd.  
 5.05 P.M. Take Officer Hurley to post  
 5.15 P.M. To Post Office

Lobias W Holan  
 Sergt



January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1933  
 Officer Peary answered the following  
 calls between 6 am and 3 am  
 630 am Post Office  
 815 " Greenwood Station  
 830 " Jefferson School  
 925 " 250 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 940 " Martine. Woodland ar  
 1005 " Grand. Oxford Theaters  
 1150 " Offices of the Post  
 105 am 652 Sherman av

George Leach  
 Captain

January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934  
 Ferdinand Bader Sergeant reports that at  
 1-10 A.M. he found side door unlocked of Dr.  
 R. W. Emerson's Dentist Office in the Union  
 Building corner Washington St. and East Front St.  
 everything looked all right he left a note  
 stating he found same unlocked and locked  
 door on leaving.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

Jan 3rd 1934  
 Officer Weiss reports he found the front door  
 unlocked at 3:30 am. Taylors jewelry store 115  
 Park ave. everything OK he was able to lock it.  
 also he found the rear door unlocked of  
 Enkey packing box, everything OK. locked it-  
 time 12:30 am. Manager notified  
 also he found the rear door unlocked at The  
 Box & Hat Co 238 Park Ave, locked it - time  
 12:10 AM - manager notified.

John W. Nolan  
 Sergt.



Jan 3rd 1934.  
 Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on  
 the following calls between 8 P.M. and 6 am

9:00 am Plainfield Trust Co.  
 9:30 am Loring Garage,  
 9:45 am Teletype reports to men  
 11:30 am 413 John St.  
 12:15 P.M. Motor Vehicle Office North Ave.  
 2:00 P.M. 680 West 8th Streets.  
 2:00 P.M. Post Office.  
 2:00 P.M. 112 North Ave.,  
 3:45 P.M. City Hall,  
 4:50 P.M. Wetherwood Station.  
 4:50 P.M. City Hall,  
 4:55 P.M. Washington Ave & E 7th St.

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sergt

January 3rd, 1933

Officer Wilson reported that at 5:45 am  
 he shot a dog that was hit by a car the  
 dog is along side of 540 West 4th St bringing  
 the license #1772 light headlight and left  
 it with Captain Leorch the above dog is  
 owned by G Springs of #611 A. West 4th St  
 Perrine notified to remove dog

George Leorch  
 Captain



January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 4 am and 3 am

635 Pm Post Office

715 " 458 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St

740 " Supper Dinner

915 " 202 Westwood Ave

1015 " 431 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

1150 " Officers to their Posts

George Leach  
Captain

January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Fulton reports he found the rear door of Geo McVoy. office 211 East 5th St unlocked at 735 AM everything looked O.K. looked the same

Lo Min Sgt

Jan 4th 1934

Officer Jonas reports he found the front door unlocked at vacant house 116 Summer Ave, everything looked all right, he was able to lock the door, lady next door, said a girl stayed in the house last night, and left for school this morning.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 5th 1934

Officer W Browne and Officer O Hornum took John Comerford and James Powell to the County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. at 1.15 P.M. from there they went to Graystone Park and left William Remman of John Street, at that institution. They returned at 4.20 P.M.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



Jan 4th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty, was sent on the following calls, between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8.20 am Fire Headquarters.  
 8.30 am 1001 Prospect ave.  
 9.10 am First Nat Bank.  
 9.45 am 536 West 2nd St.  
 10.10 am Teletype reports to men.  
 2.00 P.M. North Ave R.R. Station.  
 2.40 P.M. 815 Richmond St.  
 2.40 P.M. 7.60 Webster Place.  
 3.00 P.M. 629 South Ave.  
 3.35 P.M. N.P. Police Headquarters.  
 4.50 P.M. City Hall  
 4.50 P.M. Officer Hurley to post.  
 4.50 P.M. Watching Ave & E 7th Street.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

January 4th 1933

Det Sgt Gray picked up a Tudor Ford Sedan Registration St. 311892 on the corner of Madison at 3rd St. This car was reported stolen January 28th 1933 from New York City. Abused car in North Parking Garage.

Returned to Home Ins Co per  
 Arthur Stephenson Supt of adjutants George Leach  
 Captain

January 4th 1933

Officer Hurley reports the following sidewalks in bad condition because of ice 545 Belvidere at 551 Belvidere Ave and 1131 Park Tenan

George Leach  
Captain



January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 Pm and 9 am

6 Pm 1128 Dorsey Place  
625 " Plainfield Par. 4<sup>th</sup> St  
630 " Post Office  
730 " Super Store  
1015 " Strand Theatre  
1150 " Officers to their Posts  
1245 am 219 East Fifth St

George Leorch  
Captain

Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Santonastore answered the following calls between 3 am and 8 am

6 am to Dugans Bakery South 2nd St  
640 am to C. Bay Bakery South ave

Geo M. M. Sgt

Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls between 8 am and 6 P.M.

9.30 am First Nat Bank.  
10.05 am Teletype reports to men.  
10.05 am 101 East Front Street.  
11.20 am Post Office  
11.45 am 112 North ave.  
2.00 Pm - 127 Park ave.  
2.35 Pm - 136 Central ave.  
4.10 pm - Central ave & W 6th St.  
4.50 P.M. - Officer Hurley to Post.  
4.50 P.M. - City Hall.  
4.50 P.M. - Wat Chung ave & E 7th St.

Tobias W. Hurley  
Sergeant



January 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Gray answered the following  
Calls between 6 Am and 8 Am

6:30 Am East Office  
10 - " 1633 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
11 - " 1633 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
11:30 - 227 Marion St  
11:50 - Officers to three Posts  
1:15 Am 512 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

George Leorch  
Captain

January 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Conshay reports he found the front  
door of Mrs Steinmans grocery store 313 P<sup>th</sup>  
ave. unlocked at 4:40 PM. Notified her of same

Geo Muir Supt

January 6 - 1934

Officer Mansfield was sent to 363 Cottage Pl.  
at 4:50 P.M. on a call from Mr Thornton of 326  
East 4<sup>th</sup> St stating a man was frozen  
at that address 363 Cottage Place

Lieut A Saffron

11:00 Mansfield was at the City Hall

11:35 Mansfield was at the City Hall

12 noon officer Mansfield took the Teletype reports  
around to the officers

4:50 Mansfield was sent to Watching ave & East  
7<sup>th</sup> Street

Lieut A Saffron

Officer Siker was sent by Lieut A Saffron  
to Chinton Ave and West Front St at 4:50 P.M.  
Officer Siker learned that while Alexander  
Dennis of 1433 Wilaver St. stated he was  
Down along the Green Brook shooting at  
Muskrats in the Brook. with a 22 Caliber Revolver  
and the gun went off. and shot him in the  
right wrist But not Dangerous. He was attended  
at the Hospital. and taken home by officer  
Siker

Lieut A Saffron



January 6-1934

Leonard Calaway Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-A.M.

6-45 P.M. Randolph Road and Park R.

7-15 P.M. 512 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

7-30 P.M. 1246 Arlington R.

9-00 P.M. 401 Grant R.

9-15 P.M. 131 East Front St.

9-50 P.M. 1354 Marlborough R.

10-55 P.M. Traffic Officer to those posts

10-50 P.M. Strand Theatre

10-50 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-50 P.M. Paramount Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officer to those posts

1-10 A.M. Plainfield R. and W. 4<sup>th</sup> St. Fire Box 81

2-40 A.M. Hillcrest R. and East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

January 6th-1934

Officer J. Denny reports he found the front door of Costello's Beauty shop unlocked at 11:00 P.M. everything seemed to be all right looked same

Geo Muir Supt

January 7th 1934

Officer Hurley reports the street sign broken corner of Park ave and Randolph Rd.  
Street Dept notified

Geo Muir Supt

January 7th 1934

Officer Huffsmith & Hurley report at 9:45 P.M. a young lady by the name of Ann McLaughlin 50 Division St New Brunswick N.J. came to me at Park ave & W 4<sup>th</sup> St & told me that she had tripped on the cellar door at 328 Park ave & tore her rubber shoe I examined this door and found that when one steps on it it springs down quite a lot and is very dangerous

Mrs. Levine son notified. J.W. Nolan Supt  
Geo Muir Supt



January 7th 1934

At 3 AM I received a tel call from Mr Fred Doring of 1150 South ave. stating that a woman was screaming on South ave. Bet Belvidere ave. and Island ave. I sent Officers Santonastoso Wingenried and Eiler to investigate officers will make a report.

Geo Mann Supt

January 7th 1934

George Taylor Age 14 of 1633 West 3rd St. reported at 7 AM he was riding his bicycle East on West 3rd St when in front of 957 West 3rd St he was struck and knocked off his bicycle by an Automobile the driver did not stop, he did not get the license no of car he said it was a black Ford coupe his bicycle was damaged sent officer W M Peterson out to see if he could find this car.

Geo Mann Supt

Jan. 7th 1934

I received a telephone call from a citizen about 2.30 PM. that a cutting match had just taken place on Plainfield ave, near West 3rd Street I at once sent Officer Cottle, and he found Mrs Louise Gordon of 217 Plainfield ave, had been cut on the left arm, by Edward Parks of the same address. Both parties are colored. Officer Cottle took Mrs Gordon to the Hospital for treatment, and later took her home, I sent Officers Mullen-Jonas-Peterson and Norment, to the scene of the cutting, to try and locate Parks

Lobias Whelan  
Supt.



Jan 7th 1934

Officer Cottle on reserve was sent on the following calls between 8 am & 6 P.M.

7.50 am took men to posts.

8.30 am to 600 Berkman St.

9.55 am to Chief Flynn's home.

10.20 am took out teletype reports to men.

10.55 am to 504 East Front St.

11.15 am to 1336 West 3rd St.

11.45 am to Post Office.

2.20 pm to Plainfield Ave & W 3rd St.

4.55 pm to Chief Flynn's home.

5.00 P.M. to Hetherwood Station.

Johas W Woley  
Sergt.

January 7-1934

Joseph Carrigan Patrolman reports that at 2-15 P.M. he found the front door of Almonds Barber Shop at 1227 West Front St. unlocked the boy had been in an hour previous and had forgotten to lock up, he notified Mr. Almond who sent his son back to lock up, all was O.K.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

January 7-1934.

Kenneth Vail Patrolman reports that at 5.45 P.M. he found front door of H. P. Store 1105 South Ave. had been jimmied but were unable to get in.

Lieutenant H. Saffron received a report.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



January 7-1934  
 Thomas Bray Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-A.M.  
 5-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to these posts  
 6-05 P.M. 217 Plainfield Ave.  
 7-15 P.M. 1134 Thornton Ave.  
 7-35 P.M. Plainfield Ave. and West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to these posts  
 9-50 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-45 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to these posts

Ferdinand Packer Sergt.

January 7th 1934  
 Officer Calaway reports he found the front door unlocked and rear window open at James McCombs Office 110 Depot Pl. at 7:30 PM notified him of same also found the rear and front doors of Smalley's Butcher store Park ave. & E 5th St unlocked at 12:30 AM notified Mr. Smalley by telephone and locked the same

Geo M. Murr Sergt

January 7th 1934  
 Officer Conlin reports he found the front door of Steins saloon Richmond St & South Ave unlocked at 9:20 PM everything seemed to be O.K. locked the same

Geo M. Murr Sergt

January 7th 1933  
 Officer Santonastasi reports a no. Parking sign broken on Garret Pl near E 2nd St

Geo M. Murr Sergt

Jan. 8th 1933  
 Officer Wiggins reports the burglar alarm went off on Klimber Fur shop 442 West Front St. at 3:40 am - everything appeared all right, he notified Sergt Murr

Lobias Whelan  
 Sergt



Jan 8. 1934

Officer Linn and Gorman left for  
Elizabeth County Jail at 2.45 P.M.  
with Edward Parks, Emil Vogt and Pasquale  
Corretta - they returned at 4 P.M.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt

Jan 8th 1934

Officer Hansfield on reserve duty was  
sent on the following calls between 8am & 6pm

8.00, am 217 Plainfield Ave.

10.20 am City Hall

11.05, am Teletype Reports to men.

11.40, am - 112 North Ave.

11.45 am - 945 Kenyon Ave.

11.55 am - 332 Park Ave.

3.45 P.M. - 1433 - Wilver Street.

4.50 P.M. - Officer Vail to frost.

4.50 P.M. - Watching Ave & E 7th St.

4.50 P.M. - To City Hall.

5.20 P.M. - To 1348 West Front St.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt

Jan 8th 1934

Det Sergt Isray - picked up a Ford Coupe  
from the corner of Park Ave and West 57th  
Street Reg K 15727 N.J. and placed it  
in the Motor Parking Garage, this  
car belongs to Viola Schumacher # 241  
Pershing St - Newark N.J.

Returned to: National Union Fire Ins. Co. O'Bray

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.



January 8-1934  
 Thomas Gray Patrolman answered the following  
 calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.  
 6-25 P.M. Post Office  
 9-05 P.M. 717 Still Ave.  
 9-30 P.M. 224 West Front St.  
 9-50 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 9-50 P.M. Post Office  
 11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to these posts

Ferdinand Rader Srgt.

January 8-1934  
 Officer Conshay reports the stop street sign  
 corner of Liberty St and West 3rd St broke off at  
 the Pole.  
 Street Department Notified  
 Geo Munn Supt

January 8-1934  
 Officer Sullivan reports he found the rear door of  
 Geo Lingens store 135 West Front St. unlocked at  
 730 P.M. Notified him of same, also found the side  
 door of Oxford Theatre unlocked at 1230 A.M.  
 locked the same.

Geo Munn Supt

Jan 9th 1934  
 Officer Wiggins reports he found the  
 side door off Confectionary store 939  
 West 3rd Street unlocked. Every thing  
 appeared all right, he was able to lock  
 the door.

Tobias W Wolan  
 Srgt.



Jan 9th 1934

Mr A.K. Brunson of The Marshall Mills Co - Wayne Wood Place, reported at 2.30 P.M. boys are breaking into, and damaging vacant factory building West End Police Cgo will cover this property.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Jan 9th 1934

Officer Sims and Osorman took Robert Flynn and Samuel F. Miller to the County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. at 2.50 P.M. they returned at - 4 P.M.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Jan 9th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls between 8 am and 6 P.M.

8.00 am First Nat Bank.  
9.35 am First Nat Bank.  
10.15 am Teletype reports to N.Y.  
10.15 am 1433 Wilver St.  
11.00 am Bow Hall, N. P. fld N.J.  
3.15 P.M. 446 Orchard Pl.  
3.40 P.M. City Hall.  
3.50 P.M. Pfd Ave & W 4th St.  
4.10 P.M. 211 Mariners Pl.  
4.30 P.M. 1433 Wilver St.  
4.50 P.M. City Hall.  
4.50 P.M. Officer Rail to posts.  
4.50 P.M. Washington Ave & E 7th St.  
5.15 P.M. 1112 Hill side Ave.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.



January 9-1934  
 Jacob Jonas Patrolman reports that at  
 5-45 P.M. he shot a dog for Mrs. London  
 of 710 Brockman St.  
 Harry Perrine Dog Warden notified to remove  
 same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 9-1934  
 Sergeant Kane of the North Plainfield, N.J. Police  
 Department telephoned at 11-15 P.M. stating they  
 wanted a green Chevrolet coupe picked up  
 with a man and woman riding in the rumble  
 seat for investigation.  
 All Officers on post notified to be on the look  
 out for same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 9-1934  
 Thomas Gray Patrolman answered the following  
 calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.  
 5-40 P.M. 6 Ransome Place  
 6-25 P.M. 412 West Front St.  
 6-25 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 6-40 P.M. Post Office  
 7-20 P.M. 6 Ransome Place  
 7-20 P.M. 342 Rushmore Ave.  
 7-20 P.M. 1412 West Third St.  
 7-50 P.M. 1450 East Second St.  
 8-20 P.M. 1450 East Second St.  
 8-45 P.M. 933 Grant Ave.  
 9-20 P.M. 316 West 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-10 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-30 P.M. Webster Place and Brockman St.  
 10-45 P.M. Myhlenberg Hospital  
 11-15 P.M. Looking for Green Chevrolet coupe wanted by D.P.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to those posts  
 11-50 P.M. Post Office  
 2-25 P.M. 421 Park Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



January 9-1934.  
 Jerome Stebor of 33 Ralph St. Bellville L.I.  
 was taken to Muhlberg Hospital at 1045  
 P.M. for treatment by Thomas Gray Patrolman.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

January 9-1934.  
 Patrolman J. Shearon reports at 9:20  
 P.M. he found the door leading into the  
 garage of the Miron Purnature Co. on East Front  
 Street unlocked, Nothing appeared disturbed,  
 locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

January 9-1934.  
 Patrolman L. Calaway reports at 6:15  
 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of  
 Callahan's Grocery Store at 302 Richmond  
 Street, Everything appeared all right, locked  
 same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

Jan 10th 1934  
 John Smith, Constable reported to me by  
 telephone at 9:50 am, that he had  
 repossessed a car for The Discount Co  
 of America - 250 West 57th Street, N.Y. City.  
 This car belongs to Jack Worth of 1100  
 East Front Street, Rfd N.J. - Reg U26567 N.J.  
 (1934) - it was taken to 300 Norfolk St  
 Newark N.J. - Car taken from Watchung & E Front St.

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sgt

P.S. Mr Worth later came in to report  
 his car stolen, and I told him where it  
 was and who had taken it.

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sgt



Jan 10th 1934

Mrs Lena Alexander reported to Officer Sims at 1240 P.M. that her son Salvatore Alexander, was missing from home, age 16, 5 ft 6 1/2 - 135 lbs. Bro eyes, Bro hair, leather jacket, blue pants, low black shoes, missing since 630 am yesterday, spoke of going out west, may be in company of a boy known as Chip Gallucci - address not known. An alarm was sent out over the teletype # 457

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergeant.

Jan 10th 1934

Mrs Harry Suydam of 822 Arlington Ave complains about the Boy Bakery Auto standing near the High School throwing papers about, and not cleaning them up. Officer Browne will look <sup>after</sup> the above.

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergeant.

Jan 10th 1934

Officer Mansfield on Reserve was sent on the following calls, between 8 am and 6 P.M.

viz  
8.45 A.M. - 320 West Front St.  
9.00 A.M. - Teletype reports to men,  
11.15 A.M. - Watching Ave & 2nd St.  
11.30 A.M. - 81 Larrie Road.  
4.25 P.M. Muhlenberg Hospital.  
4.25 P.M. 617 West 3rd St.  
4.50 P.M. City Hall.  
4.50 P.M. Officer Vail to posts.  
4.50 P.M. Watching Ave & E 7th St

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergeant.



January 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mrs Rachel M. Frazer of # 208 West 6<sup>th</sup>  
Complains of Boys roller skating in  
the street on West 6<sup>th</sup> St between  
Arlington and Madison an Every  
Afternoon and Evening she would  
like to have this practice stopped

George Leorch  
Captain

January 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

635	Am	Post Office
720	"	117 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
1030	"	158 <sup>th</sup> Ave - West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
1150	"	Offices to three Posts

George Leorch  
Captain

January 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Gleason reports he found a key in  
the Bungalow Alarm Lock of the Surplus store  
168 East Front St at 9:15 P.M. brought key to Police  
Hdqts.

Received by - Harry Bernstein

Geo Morris Supt

January 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Murray reports he found the front door  
of Matzen Paint Store 208 Watching ave unlocked  
at 8:30 P.M. locked the same.

Geo Morris Supt

January 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Fulton reports he found the side  
door of Pelf Motor Co 118 East 5<sup>th</sup> St unlocked  
at 12:15 a.m. everything locked. O.K. locked the  
same.

Geo Morris Supt



January 10th 1934  
 Officer Campolattano reports he found the front  
 door of Swift & Co on East 3rd St unlocked at  
 1025 P.M. Notified Mr. Holmes and he locked  
 the same.

Go Muis Sgt.

Jan 11th 1934  
 George Nickuck - care taker of Mrs Pitkins  
 property 427 East Front Street, reported to me  
 at 8:15 Am that he left there at 4:45 P.M.  
 last night, and since then some one broke  
 windows of the Garage, and also the Green  
 house, - East End Police car will please cover  
 this property.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.

Jan 11th 1934  
 Officer Daley found a bunch of 7 Keys  
 at the corner of Richmond Street and  
 East 4th Street, He turned in same  
 to the Police Headquarters.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.

Jan 11th 1934  
 Officer Sims and Gorman took Ludwig  
 Allen to the County Jail Elizabeth N J  
 at 240 P.M. they returned at 345 P.M.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.



Jan 11th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty  
from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. - was sent on the following calls

7.50 A.M. 401 Grant Ave. <sup>via</sup>

8.20 A.M. North Ave

9.35 A.M. First National Bank.

9.35 A.M. Grant Ave & 2nd St.

11.30 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers

11.55 A.M. City Hall

2.15 P.M. Queen City Hotel.

2.15 P.M. 217 Leland Ave. - returned Mrs. McLelland's  
Pocket Book

2.15 P.M. 314. Berkman St.

2.50 P.M. City Hall.

2.55 P.M. 806 Central St.

2.55 P.M. 602 New St.

3.50 P.M. 401 Grant Ave.

4.15 P.M. City Hall.

4.30 P.M. 935 West 4th St.

4.50 P.M. Officer Vail to post.

4.50 P.M. City Hall.

4.50 P.M. Watchung & 7th St.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

January 11th 1934

Chester Raizman of 1253 New York Rd  
reported at 730 A.M. Stating he had a  
Stray Black Chow puppy dog at his  
house dog has no license out

George Leorch  
Captain

Jan 11th 1934

Officer Mansfield returned to Mrs. McLelland  
of 217 Leland Ave, her pocket-book -  
that was turned in to Police Headquarters  
on Oct 20th 1933

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



January 11<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
Calls between 6 Am and 3 Pm

630 Am Post Office

8- " Supper Sines

810 " 555 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

945 " Strand Theatre

1005 " Oxford Theatre

1150 " Midnight Office to then Post

George Leach  
Captain

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Baker reports he found the front and Rear  
door of Dress Store 707 Park Ave unlocked at 930  
everything seemed to be O.K.

Go Mui Srgt

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Vesey reports he found a glass broken  
in the door of Vacant store corner of Arlington  
ave and Randolph Rd.

George Mui

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Santonastee reports he found the rear door  
of Martins Real Estate 185 North Ave unlocked at 435 AM  
locked the same

George Mui Srgt

Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Browne and Olsonman took  
Frank Mc Gurn of 973 Garfield ave  
Jersey City N.J. to the County Jail at 2.05 P.M.  
they returned at 3.25 P.M.

Lobias W Nolan  
Srgt



Jan 12th 1934

Mrs A A Farland of 358 East 2nd Street, reported that boys had entered his barn last Monday and destroyed a meter (Electric), valued at \$40.00 - he suspects two boys in his neighborhood.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 12th 1934

Mrs Muncy of 1226 Cameron Ave reported to me at 4.10 P.M. that a dog had just bitten her child - Robert aged 7 years. Officer Mansfield will make an investigation. Dog belongs to R. Schneilewsky - 1251 Arlington Ave. Ordered to keep dog tied.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 12th 1934

Received from the Police Department  
1 set of License plates - K 15727-HJ - 1934

Returned to - Margaret A Trifer

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 12th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls between 8 am & 6 P.M.

8.30 am West Field Police Headquarters

9.00 am First Nat Bank - 9.20 am Pfd Trust Co.

10.30 am Teletype reports to men - 11 am 935 West 4th St.

11.00 am Liberty St & W 4th St - 11.40 am Richmond St & E 3rd St.

12.20 P.M. Dr 2nd & Muhlenberg Pl - 2.40 P.M. 536 W 2nd St.

3.40 P.M. 657 West 3rd St - 4.15 P.M. 1226 Cameron Ave.

4.50 P.M. City Hall - 4.50 P.M. Watelung & E 7th St.

4.50 P.M. Officer Young to post - 4.50 P.M. 146 Leland Ave.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



January 12<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer Gray reported that at 7:15 Am Capt  
 Leach sent me to 96 Jefferson Ave City to  
 investigate some trouble. when I arrived at  
 the above address I met Frank Marienschek  
 age 66 who told me that his wife Anna Marien-  
 schek had just committed suicide by hanging  
 her self in the barn on the property. I talked  
 with the family who were at the time in the  
 house Dorothy age 24 Frank Jr age 31 Anna  
 age 34 and Walter age 36 all said that their  
 mother was in good spirits during the evening  
 and while at dinner and gave them no indications  
 to believe that she was going to take her life.  
 Mr. Marienschek stated that at 7 Am he saw  
 his wife in the kitchen that at 7:20 Am he was  
 walking toward the green house to fix the fire  
 when he saw the barn door about two feet he  
 walked over to shut the door saw something along  
 side of the car parked in the barn but could  
 not see what it was until he put on the light  
 and discovered his wife hanging with a cloth  
 around her neck with the other end around the  
 two door handles he called to his son Frank  
 to call Dr. Goldberg of Sunellen Ind. after cutting  
 the cloth to let his wife down. Dr. Goldberg  
 pronounced the woman dead at 7:25 Am and removed  
 the body taken into the house where it was  
 when I arrived Dorothy Marienschek stated to  
 me that her mother was being treated by Dr.  
 William Carstaphen of 819 Park Ave City for  
 arthritis that he last seen her on Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1933  
 and informed her at this time that she would  
 have to go to New York City for the purpose of  
 having special shoes fitted on her as she would  
 be a cripple in a very short time Dorothy  
 further stated that she bought rail road tickets  
 the night to take her mother to N.Y. to marry.  
 I notified Capt Leach as to what took place in the  
 Marienschek home he immediately called Dr.  
 Brokaw in Elizabeth the County Physician who  
 notified Mr. Higgins Morgue keeper who removed  
 the body. Det Sgt Gray of the Detective



Bureau sent to complete the Investigation  
Signed by Thomas E. Bray Patrolman

George Leorch  
Captain

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

610	Am	Watching an. 6 <sup>th</sup> St
630	"	Post Office
725	"	96 Jefferson an
955	"	Strand Theatre
1055	"	West front St. Albert St
1110	"	225 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1125	"	Peds an. 4 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Midnight Officers to their Posts
1255	Am	557 West 13 <sup>th</sup> St

George Leorch  
Captain

January 12<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Haffsmith reports he found the front door  
of Jno. Electric Shop 311 Madison ave. unlocked at 810  
everything & locked the same

Geo Mear Sgt

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Wiggins reports he found the Bread  
Box in front of the American Store at 1305 South  
St broken open at 12.55 A.M.

Daniel J. Gray Det. Sgt



January 13<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mansfield made the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

11.50 A.M. City Hall  
 11.50 A.M. 130 Stelle Ave  
 3.10 P.M. 96 Jefferson Ave  
 3.10 P.M. 709 West Front St  
 4.50 P.M. Officer rail to his post.  
 4.50 P.M. Watching Ave + 7<sup>th</sup> St.

Daniel J. Gray  
 Det. Sert.

Returned to Owner  
 See Page 27  
 Lost & Found book  
 J.W. Nolan  
 Sgt.

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1934

Haward W. Boise of 156 East Front St City  
 Telephoned at 7:30 A.M. Stating there was  
 a bicycle left in his back yard for two  
 days. Officer Calaway brought bicycle to  
 Police Headquarters

George Leorch  
 Captain

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1933

Officer Calaway answered the following  
 calls between 6 A.M. and 3 and

6 P.M. Fire Headquarters  
 6.50 " Penetration of Central Ave  
 7.30 " 156 East Front St  
 10 " Traffic Officers to their Posts  
 10.30 " 4th St and Streets  
 11.50 " Midnight Officers to their Posts

George Leorch  
 Captain



Jan. 13-1934

Patrolman Young reports that the burglar alarm went off at 130 am on the Thrift Apparel Shop 134 East Front St. everything was alright notified Capt Search of same. Also reports that the manager of the Miles shoe co. 133 East Front reported to him at 9 pm that he had lost the keys to the store and would like him to keep an eye on it for the night notified officer G H Wise also of the same.

George Munn Supt

January 13th 1934

Mr. E. Cartwright of 1103 East 2nd St. a driver for the Cold Milk and Cream Co. reported at 350 am that some one was trying to get in the rear of the Butcher shop corner of Netherwood and 2nd sent Det. Saffery, Det. Sgt Gray, Officer Erber & Wingenrud & Santomastoso officer Santomastoso reports everything was alright.

Geo Munn Supt

Jan 14th 1934.

Officer Schmeizer reports he discovered a fire at 5.07 am in the upper floors over the Happiness candy store on West Front Street, he pulled box #9 - Considerable damage done. To Knights of Pythias rooms up stairs, water damaged Loft's Candy Candy store at 226 West Front St. Also Frank's dress shop next door. both owners were notified at once. Fire out at 5.55 am.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.



Jan 14th 1934  
 Officer Peterson W.M. reports that at 10.05 am  
 I was riding my motorcycle south on Richmond  
 Street, crossing East 2nd Street with my  
 siren blowing, when a car driven by  
 Stillman Jones West on Richmond Street,  
 cut in front of my machine, knocking me  
 off, and continued down the street, and  
 hit a parked car, owned by Charles  
 Adelberg 434 East 2nd Street, knocking  
 Mr Adelberg's car about 20 feet. The  
 parked car was parked about 40 ft  
 from the corner. The motorcycle was  
 badly damaged, and the front of  
 Adelberg's car was damaged. Also Jones  
 car was damaged; Jones brakes were  
 tested at the Queen City Garage, and  
 found to be in a very bad condition.

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sergt

Jan 14th 1934  
 Officer Cottle on reserve was sent on the  
 following calls, between 8 am and 6 P.M.  
 via  
 7.50 am took men out to their posts.  
 8.10 am to Liberty St & West 3rd St.  
 8.20 am to 457 West 3rd St.  
 9.00 am to The Muhlenburg Hospital.  
 10.05 am to Richmond St & East 2nd St.  
 10.30 am to 434 West 4th Street.  
 3.25 P.M. to 1134 Thornton Ave.  
 3.45 P.M. to Post Office  
 4.30 P.M. to Liberty St & W 5th St.  
 4.55 P.M. to Bethelwood Station  
 4.55 P.M. to Watchung Ave & E 7th St.  
 5.30 P.M. to Liberty St & W 5th St.

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sergt



January 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Carrigan reported the glass broken  
in fire box #49 corner of Clinton av  
and 2<sup>nd</sup> Street St

George Leuch  
Captain

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 6 am and 5 am

550	Pr	Officers to shore Posts
630	"	Super since
730	"	Watching. Carlton av
750	"	Officers to shore Posts
835	"	Watching on Hillside av
950	"	Shant Theatre
10 -	"	11 <sup>th</sup> Roosevelt av
1030	"	Shant Theatre
11 -	"	312 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Officers to shore Posts

George Leuch  
Captain

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Boyer reports he found the South 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
of Drugans Warehouse unlocked at 835 PM found  
everything to be alright locked the door.

George Munser  
Sergeant

Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mr Louis J. Vieth builder, reports he is  
building a new house at 327 Gerrill Road  
the work men leave at 5 PM, after that  
time, boys come there, and break out the  
windows, and do other damage.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



Jan 15th 1934

Officer Boushary reports he was forced to take the Roller Skates, from four boys who were skating on West 2nd Street, between Liberty Street and New Street, and were warned to stop and paid no heed. The Officer received several complaints from motorists who nearly hit these boys with their cars, he told the boys they might get their skates by calling for them at the Police Headquarters. One of the boys name is Joe Ward of 511 So 2nd St. Returned to  
 La Joseph Ward - James Lyndiff  
 Frank Kusko - Leon Walkovich

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.

Jan 15th 1934

Philip De Santo age 14 yrs was reported missing from his home 324 Watson Ave since last night - 5 ft 2 in high, blue eyes, dark complexion, gray cap, brown coat, tan short pants, black shoes - report sent out over the teletype # 673

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.

Jan 15th 1934

Officers Sims and Gorman took Raymond Roy colored of 444 West 4th Street, to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. - at 240 P.M. they returned at 353 P.M.

Lobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.



Jan 15th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls between 8am & 6 P.M.

8.30 am City Hall

9.45 am Teletype

10.35 am notify men of Hillside T sold up.

11.00 am 357 Cottage Pl.

11.30 am City Hall.

2.00 P.M. 916 W 3rd St.

3.40 P.M. 600 Franklyn Place.

4.00 P.M. City Hall.

4.15 P.M. Church & E 2nd St.

4.30 P.M. Richmond St. & E 6th St.

4.50 P.M. Washington & E 7th St.

4.50 P.M. City Hall.

4.50 P.M. Officer Vail to Post.

4.50 P.M. 834 George St.

Johias Whelan  
Sergeant.

January 15-1934.

Richard H. Shopf 152 Netherwood Ave. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 6-50 P.M. stating he parked his Chevrolet coupe license N-2251 N.J. on College Place near West 8th St. between 5-50 P.M. and 6-15 P.M. and four tin cans were tied underneath his car near the battery. William King Motorcycle Patrolman notified to look after same.

Ferdinand Prader Sergeant.



January 15-1934.

Charles H. Flynn Chief of Police telephoned at 6-45 P.M. stating to notify all Officers on foot to be on the look out for Benny Arnold (White) Age 34, 4 ft. 6 inches tall, black short hair, small round black hat, teeth far apart.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 15-1934

Lambert Lamberton 243 East 5<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 7-05 P.M. stating colored boys have been throwing stones at the rear of his house for the last three nights. Forest Baker Patrolman notified to investigate same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 15-1934.

Thomas Gray Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6-00 P.M.	123 West Second St.
6-15 P.M.	Monroe Ave. and West 5 <sup>th</sup> St.
6-35 P.M.	Post Office
7-15 P.M.	834 George St.
7-40 P.M.	261 East 3 <sup>rd</sup> St.
8-55 P.M.	144 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St.
9-50 P.M.	Strand Theatre
9-50 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-50 P.M.	Mid. Night Officers to their posts
1-00 P.M.	742 Hillside Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 15th 1934

Officer Boyer reports he found the bread box broken open in front of Store 1305 South 2nd St at 11:30 P.M.

Geo. Munn Supt.



Jan 16th 1934

Officer Sims and Osorman took  
Fred Franklyn of 509 West 4th St, and  
William Harris of 637 West 4th St, to the  
County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. - at 2:35 P.M.  
they returned at 3:40 P.M.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 16th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent  
on the following calls - between 8am & 6 P.M.

9am Plainfield Trust Co.

9:30am First Nat Bank.

10:20am 1365 Marlboro ave

10:30am Teletype Reports to men.

11:00am Police Headquarters West Field.

2:50 P.M. Post Office

2:50 P.M. 121 East 7th Street.

3:20 P.M. 45 Emma Street.

3:20 P.M. 314 Stebbins Place.

4:50 P.M. Post Office.

4:50 P.M. Officer rail to Post.

4:50 P.M. Watching ave & E 7th St.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

January 16th 1934

Officer Wilson Reports two Stop Street  
Signs Broken at the Corner of Liberty  
and West 3rd St.

George Leach  
Captain



January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received a phone call from the Stamford  
N.Y. Police Department at 9:05 AM requesting  
me to notify the Parents of Frank Hamsher  
of 205 Liberty St age 14 Joseph Ward of  
511 So 2<sup>nd</sup> St age 15 James Coniff (Col)  
of 211 West 4<sup>th</sup> St age 16  
of 110 Church St to come to Stamford and  
bring the boys home Parents were notified  
by Officer Bray

George Leorch  
Captain

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Slicker reported that he turned in  
an alarm from fire station #83 corner  
of West Front St and Grant Ave at 1:10 AM  
for a fire in Byrnes Tire shop at 727  
West Front St caused by a short circuit  
in a motor slight damage

George Leorch  
Captain

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 8 AM and 3 AM

6:35	PM	Post Office
8:45	"	311 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St 511 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
8:45	"	110 Church St. 205 Liberty St
9:15	"	201 Grant Ave
11:50	"	Officers to three Posts
12:05	AM	1977 Kensington Ave
12:05	"	447 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St
12:40	"	314 Buchanan St
1:05	"	727 West Front St
1:45	"	Grant Ave. West Front St

George Leorch  
Captain



January 16-1934  
 Dennis O'Sullivan Patrolman reports he found  
 a small Chewing Gum Machine on the  
 corner of Madison Ave. and West Second St.  
 had been forced open.

Ferdinand Prader Srgt.

January 16-1934  
 Patrick J. Murray Patrolman reports that at 11:55  
 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of  
 H. B. Linberger's Office 197 North Ave. he  
 locked same.

Ferdinand Prader Srgt.

January 17-1934  
 Michael Santomastaro Patrolman reports the  
 glass out of fire box 17 corner Orange Place  
 and Westervelt Ave.  
 Fire Headquarters notified of same.

Ferdinand Prader Srgt.

January 17-1934  
 Michael Santomastaro Patrolman reports that  
 at 2:50 P.M. he found rear door of Tony's  
 Grill 449 Park Ave. unlocked, he locked  
 same.

Ferdinand Prader Srgt.



January 17-1934  
 Michael Santonastaro Patrolman I hereby  
 report that about 12-45 P.M. Mr. Joseph Brown  
 a roomer at 301 East Front St. asked me to  
 call a Doctor for a woman of that address  
 before I called the Doctor I went in the  
 house to see if I couldnt aid her in any  
 way I found that the woman was beyond  
 city human aid a daughter Annie Gray came  
 in the house as I was leaving to call a Doctor  
 and she said she had already done so, a few  
 minutes later Doctor Williams of 575 Park Ave  
 arrived and pronounced the woman dead the  
 woman's name was Mrs. Margaret Gray age 94.

Ferdinand Rader Sergt.

Jan 17th 1934  
 Mr D. A. Cruikshank of 831 Belvedere ave  
 complained to me at 4:40 P.M. that some  
 boys are breaking windows in his garage.  
 with a rifle, he would like these boys caught  
 and the practice stopped.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergt

Jan 17th 1934  
 Officer Mansfield was sent on the following  
 calls between 8 am & 6 P.M.

9 am 220 Park ave.  
 9 am Teletype reports to men.  
 9.25 am notify men about roller skaters.  
 10.00 am City Hall.  
 11.55 am West Front St.  
 2.00 pm City Hall.  
 3.40 P.M. Watchung ave & E 5th St.  
 3.50 P.M. Motor Parking Garage.  
 4.00 P.M. City Hall  
 5.00 P.M. Watchung ave & East 7th St

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergt



January 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Cottle reported that he found the side door open and several windows unlocked at the Brewster Factory #124 Waymewood Park he fastened the door but could not lock the windows.

George Leorch  
Captain

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Cottle that at 530 Pm there was a grass fire at Hillcrest on an and East Second St the Waymewood Fire Dept responded and put out the fire there was no damage.

George Leorch  
Captain

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 am.

635	Pm	Post Office
810	"	645 Essex St
1030	"	Church St. Depot St
1050	"	Olford Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Officers to these Posts

George Leorch  
Captain

January 17-1934

Officer Sullivan reports he found the front door of Watchung Furniture store 329 West Front St unlocked. At 645 PM notified the owner of same and he locked it.

Geo Munn Supt



January 17-1934

Officer Conshus reports he found the side and front door of Liberty Theatre unlocked at 110 am every thing looked to be alright locked the same

Geo Muri Supt

January 17-1934

Officer Young reports he found the front door of Buschall gun store corner of Garfield and E 8nd unlocked at 825 PM. Notified Mr. Buschall and he locked same

Geo Muri Supt

January 17-1934

Officer Weise H. reports that there is a Chevrolet coupe license No. 230863 Mf. parked on Highland ave. in front of Stevens House since Tuesday night put a summons No 829 on it for parking all night with out lights, on Tuesday night he put a warning note on it.

Geo Muri Supt

January 17-1934

Officer Wingenried reports he found the left door unlocked at 1050 PM of Williams Snydan Northam every thing seemed to be in good order locked the same.

Geo Muri Supt

Jan. 18th 1934

Returned to Mr Walter Hetfield The sum of \$8.50 - property of Mr George Hirst Brook  
Walter L. Hetfield III

Lobias W Holan  
Supt



Jan 18th 1934

Officer Sims and Osoman took William Murray of 136 North Ave, and Edward Joseph of 318 Plainfield Ave to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. - at 2.35 P.M. they returned at 4.00 P.M.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 18th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent out on following calls between 8am & 6 P.M.

by  
9.10 am - 341 Vuesmore Ave.  
9.20 am - First Nat Banks.  
10.40 am - 145 West 2nd St.  
10.40 am - Teletype Reports to men.  
2.00 P.M. - 112 North Ave.  
2.45 P.M. - City Yard South Ave.  
4.20 P.M. - 415 W 4th St.  
4.20 P.M. - North Ave & Havett Pl.  
4.50 P.M. - Officer Vail to Post.  
4.50 P.M. - City Hall.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

January 18th 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am to 3 am

610 am 403 East 7th St  
635 " Post Office  
930 " West front St. Chintons car  
1015 " Strand & Oxford Theaters  
1030 " 1418 Hillman St  
1110 " Elm St & Orange Place  
1150 " Officers to check Suits  
1230 am Kensington - Putnam  
110 " 1418 Putnam am

George Leorch  
Captain



January 18-1934  
 Officer Conchay reports he found the front door of  
 Joseph Stiens grocery store 527 West 3rd St  
 unlocked at 1235 AM. Notified him and locked  
 the same

Geo Muir Supt

January 18-1934  
 Officer F. Denny reports he found the rear  
 door of R. A. McDonough Co tire store 213 E.  
 Front St unlocked at 11 PM. locked same and  
 brought key to Hdqts.  
 Geo Stimmer

Geo Muir Supt

Jan 18th 1934  
 Officer Wiggins reports a horse and wagon  
 belonging to S Rich of 527 West 5th  
 street, ran away from West 4th street  
 near John Street, at 8.35 am. The Officer  
 jumped on a car and gave chase, and  
 overtook the horse at the corner of  
 Liberty and West Front Street, where it  
 upset, he turned it over to the owner.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Sergt.



Jan 19th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent  
on the following calls  
viz.

8:10 am 1346 E 2nd St -

9:00 am First Nat Bank.

10:10 am Teletype Reports to men.

10:45 am 1234 East 2nd St.

11:10 am Roosevelt & E 2nd St

11:30 am New Market Police.

12:05 P.M. 1219 Lennox Ave

12:30 P.M. - Park Ave & 4th St.

2:00 P.M. - Plainfield Ave & W 4th St.

3:45 P.M. - 1358 East 2nd St.

4:15 P.M. - Central Ave - W 2nd St.

4:40 P.M. - Post Office.

4:40 P.M. - Watching Ave & East 7th St.

4:40 P.M. - Scotch Plains Police Headquarters

4:40 P.M. - 1330 West 3rd St.

5:40 P.M. - Berkley Terrace & E 2nd St.

Tobias W Nolan  
Supt.

January 19th 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls  
between 6 am and 3 am

6 am Super Diner

6:35 . Post Office

8:20 . 415 Park Ave

9:05 . 333 Johnston Ave

9:35 . 820 Grant Ave

11:50 . Midnight Officers to their Posts

George Lurch  
Captain



January 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Viggins reports that at 12.55 A.M. he found the bread box in front of the American Store at 1305 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St broken open.

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

10.00 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers.

10.50 A.M. 652 South Ave

11.30 A.M. 112 North Ave.

11.40 A.M. 610 Lee Place.

11.45 A.M. 828 Madison Ave.

11.55 A.M. City Hall.

3.50 P.M. 1167 Myrtle Ave.

4.25 P.M. 1400 Prospect Ave.

4.25 P.M. 216 Grant Ave.

4.50 P.M. Officer Vail to his Post.

4.50 P.M. Wuhlenburgh Hospital.

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Theodore Frankowski age 17 of 347 Hunter Ave Plfd reported that while he and other boys were playing in the yard of John Baehr of 311 Lyman Pl he was bitten on the leg by a dog owned by Harold Flanagan of 304 Lyman Place.

Boy treated by Dr Williams and Flanagan was ordered to keep the dog tied.

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Mr. Fred Smith of Wadley and Smith Coal Co on Madison Ave brought one package of meat and a bag of groceries to Police Hdqrs. Found on side walk in front of his office at 208 Madison Ave. Time 4.00 P.M.

Daniel J. Gray Det Sgt



January 20<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Frank A. Avery Constable telephoned at 550 Am stating that he picked up a Chevrolet Sedan License U-55703 N.J. and placed same in Barbara's Garage 343 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St City

George Leorch  
Captain

January 20<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Plaway answered the following calls between 16 Am and 3 Am

6 Am Grant + Hadsworth cars  
730 " 525 West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
845 " Central + West 8<sup>th</sup> St  
10 - " Strand Theatre  
1010 " Officers to where Cuts  
1035 " Oxford Theatre  
1055 " 300 West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
1150 " Midnight Officers to where Cuts

George Leorch  
Captain

January 21<sup>st</sup>, 1934

Received a phone call from the Paritan Town Ship Police at 2:05 Am stating to be on the look out for a Chev Coupe Color Maroon License N-10698 N.J. this car is wanted for a hold up where the above car was reported over the Teletype at 11:47 Am as being in a hold up in Woodbridge N.J.

George Leorch  
Captain



January 20th - 1934

Officer Young reports he found the East side door of the Paramount Theatre which leads into Ventilation chamber unable to lock it

Gorge Muni Sgt

January 20th 1934

Officer Young reports the burglar alarm went off at 11:55 PM on Christinson Mens clothing store 153 West Front st everything was alright notified Mr Christinson of same and he shut it off.

Gorge Muni

Jan 21th 1934

Officer G Weise reports he found the key in the front door of Spurrys shoe repairing shop on East Front St (X 145) he picked the store and brought the key to the Police Headquarters.  
Spurrys shoe shop by Nicholas M. Fabio

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

January 20th 1934

Received a call from Muhlenbergh Hospital at 4:50 PM saying a man was admitted for treatment caused by bullet wounds. Sent Officer Mansfield to investigate. He reported that while Joseph Czeyczik age 22 of 1119 Plainfield Ave Plainfield was going home through the fields in the vicinity of Cedarbrook Park he was struck in the right arm with a bullet fired from a 22 caliber rifle in the hands of Everett Dobson of 1235 Cameron Ave. Czeyczik will remain in the Hospital for a few days.

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.



Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bottle on reserve duty was sent on the following calls between 8am and 6 P.M.

7.50 am took men to posts.  
 9.40 am to 606 Hartridge Place.  
 9.55 am to Richmond St & East 3rd St.  
 10.10 am to Chief Flynn's home.  
 10.20 am to Deliver teletype reports to men.  
 11.35 am to Post Office.  
 2.30 P.M. to 233 Netherwood Ave.  
 3.45 P.M. to 1119 East 3rd St.  
 5.00 P.M. took Officer Vail to post.  
 5.00 P.M. to Watching Ave & E 7th St.

Lobias W Holan  
Sergeant

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Pohl reported that he found the rear door of Lehigh's Florist shop 127 Park Ave unlocked at 3.45 P.M. found everything off and locked same.

George Leach  
Captain

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

5.50 P.M. Officers to their Posts  
 6.05 " Super Series  
 6.50 " Fairwood St.  
 7.50 " Officers to their Posts  
 9.50 " Strand Theatre  
 10.30 " Oxford Theatre  
 11.50 " Officers to their Posts

George Leach  
Captain



January 21-1934  
 Officer Gleason reports he found the front door  
 of Stanley Flower Shop 117 East 7th St unblocked  
 at 9 P.M. everything was O.K. locked the same

Geo Muii Supt

January 21-1934  
 Officer Santonastaso reports he found the front door  
 of Thomas Barber Shop 424 Washington Ave unblocked  
 at 3:00 a.m. everything locked alright locked same

Geo Muii Supt

Jan 22nd 1934  
 Andrew Rakko of 1031 West 4th Street  
 Plainfield N.J. reported at 11:40 a.m., that  
 while his bicycle was parked at the  
 curb, on West 6th Street, between Arlington  
 Ave and Madison Ave - a driver of one  
 of The Rice Bakery Wagons (John Tremlick)  
 ran over his bicycle, crushing the rear  
 wheel, doing about \$3.00 damage - The  
 driver told him the company was insured  
 and a settlement would be made.

Tobias W Nolan  
 Supt.

Jan 22nd 1934  
 Thos O'Soyman Driver of The Patrol Wagon  
 took John Williams of 117 Carlisle Terrace  
 and Joseph Brown of 707 So 2nd St -  
 to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth N.J.  
 at 2:30 P.M. he returned at

Tobias W Nolan  
 Supt



Jan 22nd 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls 8 am to 6 P.M.

8:40 am 317 Over  
Plainfield ave.  
9:05 am West Front St.  
10:10 am Teletype reports to men,  
10:30 am City Hall.  
11:30 am - 1312 South ave.  
11:30 am - 1343 East 7th St.  
2:10 P.M. - 1327 - West 4th St.  
2:10 P.M. - Motor Parking Garage.  
2:40 P.M. - Post Office.  
2:55 P.M. - 533 West 3rd St.  
4:00 P.M. - 141 East 5th St.  
4:55 P.M. - City Hall.  
4:55 P.M. - Wat Chung & E 7th St.  
4:55 P.M. - Officer Vail to post.  
4:55 P.M. - 1312 South ave

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

January 22-1934

Clifford W. Collins 214 West 7th St Plainfield,  
N.J. telephoned at 10-10 P.M. stating a man  
about 6 feet tall, wearing a tan overcoat and  
derby hat is around the south side of the  
Apartment House at 609 Madison Ave. Detective  
J. V. Denny and Officer L. Calaway sent to  
investigate, Officer on post notified.

Ferdinand Prator Sergeant.



January 22-1934  
 Leonard Calaway Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.  
 6-10 P.M. 645 Essex St.  
 6-40 P.M. Post Office  
 7-20 P.M. 535 West 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
 8-20 P.M. 177 East Front St.  
 9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-10 P.M. 609 Madison Ave.  
 10-20 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-35 P.M. 441 East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-45 P.M. 1319 Grant Ave.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to their posts  
 12-40 A.M. City Hall  
 12-55 A.M. 820 Monroe Ave.  
 2-00 A.M. Grant Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Fire Box 84

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 22-1934  
 Officer Conshay reports he found the front door of Clinis Coal Office 430 West 3rd St open at 840 P.M. everything looked to be alright locked the same

Geo Muir Supt

Jan 22-1934  
 Officer Sullivan reports a one hour parking sign broken on West 2nd St West of Madison Ave Street Dept notified

Geo Muir Supt

January 23rd-1934  
 Officer Calaway reports fire box 84 Grant Ave and West 4<sup>th</sup> St was sent in at 2 A.M. for a fire in the four family house at 921 South 2nd corner of Stebbens Pl occupied by Samuel Wolfden and Louis Santonastor there was considerable damage done

Geo Muir Supt



Jan 22nd 1934 140 P.M.

Mrs Giuseppe Sapone reported his son Joseph Sapone missing from home since yesterday 1 P.M.

Description

Age 17- 5-ft 2 in high- 140 lbs  
No hat- blue suit - black shoes-  
white shirt- Brown eyes- Brown hair.  
Teletype alarm sent out- 1014

P.D. Jan. 23-1934 - Returned home.

Tobias W Holan  
Sergt

Jan 23rd 1934

Officer Weiss reports he found Dr R.W. Meekers office unlocked Room 206 Union Building - he notified the Doctor to come and lock it - time 12.35 am

Tobias W Holan  
Sergt.

Jan 23rd 1934

Officer Wiggins reports that at 2 am there was a fire at 921 So 2nd Street, it burned the inside quite badly. The house belongs to Shiff Bros West Front St. The care taker Mrs Samuel Wolfenden was under the influence of liquor, claimed when he entered the house, he smelled smoke. He open the windows and the bed burst into flames, the bed was near a stove, The Officer arrested him for investigation

Tobias W Holan  
Sergt.



Jan 23rd 1934

Andrew Sawka of 745 West 3rd street came in Police Headquarters at 3:45 P.M. bring a little boy with him, he had found Wandering on watching ave, near the Rail Road bridge, The boy told me his name, was Arthur Lyle of Russell Place agt Officer Mansfield took him there, and located his home at number 720 - he turned him over to his sister

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Jan 23rd 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent on the following calls between 8am & 6 P.M.

viz

7.50 am 210 Johnson Ave.  
9.00 am Plainfield Trust Co.  
9.25 am First Nat Bank.  
10.45 am Teletype reports.  
10.45 am 1327 West Front St.  
10.45 am 40 Albert St.  
12.10 P.M. City Hall.  
2.10 P.M. Watching & E 4th St.  
2.50 P.M. 218 East 4th St.  
3.50 P.M. - 720 Russell Place.  
4.35 P.M. Arlington Ave & Central R.R.  
4.55 P.M. Post Office  
4.55 P.M. City Hall.  
4.55 P.M. Watching & E 7th St.  
4.55 P.M. Officer Bail to post.

Nobias W Nolan  
Sergt



January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from the Fairwood  
M.P. Police at 605 P.M. requesting me  
to notify the Parents of Bernard Conrad  
age 17 of 424 West Front St to come  
to Fairwood and bring their boy  
home. Mrs Conrad was notified by  
Officer Calaway

George Leach  
Captain

January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Calaway answered the following  
calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

6	P.M.	424 West Front St
640	"	Post Office
840	"	539 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St
10	"	Strand Theatre
1050	"	Oxford Theatre
1150	"	Officer to their Posts
1210	A.M.	909 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St

George Leach  
Captain

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was sent  
on the following calls - between 8 A.M. & 6 P.M.

8.10 A.M. - 161 East Front St - 8.10 A.M. Post Office.  
8.40 A.M. - 417 Park Ave - 1030 A.M. Post Office  
11.00 A.M. - Teletype Reports - 1240 P.M. 217 Sumner Ave.  
2.20 P.M. - 120 West 16<sup>th</sup> St - 3.00 P.M. State Trust Co.  
4.30 P.M. - 101 East 5<sup>th</sup> St - 4.50 P.M. Grove & W Front St.  
5.05 P.M. City Hall - 5.05 P.M. Officer Vail to Post  
5.05 P.M. Washington & 27<sup>th</sup> - 5.20 P.M. - 101 East 5<sup>th</sup> St

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



January 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Glaway answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

6 Am	Carth an	5 <sup>th</sup> St
6:40	"	Post Office
8-	"	217 Spooner St
8:10	"	122 East Front St
9:30	"	East 3 <sup>rd</sup> & Roosevelt St
9:50	"	1095 Rose St
10:30	"	Oxford Theatre
11:50	"	McKnight Office to store Post
12:45 Am	417 Central St	

George Leach  
Captain

January 24-1934

Officer Murray reports he found the side door of Tongs Grill 460 Parkland unlocked at 1:45 am locked the same.

Geo Muri Supt

January 24-1934

Officer Gleason reports the burglar alarm went off at 7:45 PM on the Thrift Apparel Dries shop at 124 East Front St still ringing at 2:50 am

George Muri Supt

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Conshay reports he found the side door of New Jersey Sign Co. 260 Central Ave unlocked at 7:25 PM everything looked to be alright locked the same.

Geo Muri Supt

January 24-1934

Officer Conshay reports that 426 West Front St was reported to him as vacant and some one was sleeping in there he investigated and found a window open but no one sleeping there

Geo Muri Supt



January 24- 1934

Officer Hurley reports at 8:30 P.M. he found a cellar window unblocked in vacant house of Mr. Freglman, 1321 Marlborough ave.

Go Muri Supt

Jan 25th 1934

Officer Mansfield on Reserve was sent on the following calls. between 8 am & 6 P.M.

9.20 am Teletype reports to men

9.20 am City Hall.

9.55 am 3110 Watson ave.

10.10 am City Hall.

10.20 am 122 East Front St.

12.00 noon 324 East 2nd St

3.10 P.M. Clinton ave & W Front St.

4.00 P.M. City Hall.

4.45 P.M. 1120 East 2nd St.

5.05 P.M. Watchung ave & E 2nd St.

5.05 P.M. Officer Sail to Post.

Johannes W Nolan  
Supt

January 25th 1934

Officer Carrigan reported a dead cat on the corner of West Fourth St and Marson Place Police notified

George Leuchte  
Captain



January 25<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer O'Brien answered the following  
 calls between 6 am and 3 am  
 640 Pm Post Office  
 715 " 215 Richmond St  
 820 " 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 955 " Strand. Oxford Theaters  
 11- " South Av. Duell Rd  
 11- " Muhlberg Hospital  
 1150 " Midnight Office to their Post  
 130 am Watching Dr. Sleepy Hollow Lane  
 George Leach  
 Captain

January 25-1934  
 Officer Conshay reports he found the rear door  
 of the Central Hardware store 412 West Front St  
 unlocked at 740 PM everything looked to be all  
 right locked the same

Geo Mui Supt

January 25<sup>th</sup> - 1934  
 Officer Denny reports a No Parking sign  
 broken in front of Strand Theatre on E. Front St  
 Street Dept notified

Geo Mui Supt

January 25-1934  
 Officer Fulton reports he found the rear door of  
 George McVoy's Plumbing shop 211 East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 unlocked at 930 PM everything looked O.K. locked  
 the same.

Geo Mui Supt

January 25-1934  
 Officer Gleason reports he found the rear door of Singer  
 Sewing Machine Co 172 East Front St unlocked after  
 found the rear door of Boise Co 146 East Front St  
 unlocked everything looked to be alright locked the  
 same

Geo Mui Supt



Jan. 26th 1934

Paul Shelly. no home was taken to Union County Jail Elizabeth N.J. at 2.40 P.M. by Officer Lott and Hoffman to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. they returned at - 4.00 P.M.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan. 26th 1934

Officer Mansfield on Reserve was sent on the following calls, between 8 am & 6 P.M.

9.15 am Plainfield Trust Co  
9.45 am Teletype reports to men  
9.45 am Clinton Ave & W Front St.  
10.10 am Post Office.  
10.40 am Checking mileage on Posts.  
2.10 P.M. Post Office.  
2.20 P.M. Checking mileage on Police Posts.  
3.55 P.M. Post Office  
3.55 P.M. City Hall.  
3.55 P.M. 814 Second Place.  
3.55 P.M. 825 West 7th Street.  
4.50 P.M. City Hall.  
4.50 P.M. Officer Young to Post.  
5.15 P.M. 401 Grant Ave

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

January 26th, 1934

James H. Giles of 1140 East 9th St. brought an Envelope containing Money Property of the Fire Motor Cab Company for safe keeping placed in Boxed Box

H. J. Myers.

George Lewis  
Captain



January 26<sup>th</sup> 1934

William Burton of 320 Berkman St 2d  
 Bk 6-0979 requested me to try and  
 locate a Mr Joseph Butts (old) last known  
 address 2724 Geo 15<sup>th</sup> St Philadelphia Pa.  
 and notify him that his Aunt Mrs Pauline  
 Freeman of 329 Berkman St Plainfield  
 N.J. is very ill I called up the Delatype  
 Office in Newark N.J. who stated to me  
 they would get in direct touch with the  
 Philadelphia Police and have them to  
 try and locate Joseph Butts  
 Philadelphia Police reported the whereabouts of  
 Joseph Butts unknown  
 Mr Wm Burton notified George Leorch  
 Captain

January 26<sup>th</sup> 1934

Office Calaway answered the following  
 calls between 6 am and 6 am

545	Pm	At good
630	"	Tennell Rd. 3rd St
945	"	Park ar. 8 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Midnight Office to the Post
2-	am	1216 Radcliff Place

George Leorch  
 Captain

January 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Office Young reported that at 940 Pm he  
 the garage door and door leading into office  
 of the 99 String Paint shop 802 South  
 1st Ave every thing appeared O.K. and he locked  
 same

George Leorch  
 Captain



January 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Wiggins reports that he found a bottom of Bread broken open and three loaves stolen in front of the American Store at 1305 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Found at 1 A.M.

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.

January 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mr William Powell of 1275 George St reports that every night for the past week dogs at the corner of George and Hill Sts have kept his family awake.

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.

January 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

- 10.55 A.M. Post Office.
- 10.55 A.M. 120 Burkman St
- 10.55 A.M. 220 Park Ave.
- 11.15 A.M. Sears + Roebuck Co.
- 12.15 P.M. Teletype reports to Officers
- 12.40 P.M. Carnegie Ave and 3<sup>rd</sup> Place
- 2.30 P.M. 112 North Ave.
- 3.50 P.M. 1610 Maple St.
- 3.50 P.M. 242 East 4<sup>th</sup> St
- 3.50 P.M. 112 North Ave.
- 4.50 P.M. Officer Vail to Post.
- 4.50 P.M. Watchung Ave + 7<sup>th</sup> St
- 4.50 P.M. Post Office

Daniel J. Gray  
Det. Sgt.



January 27<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 W. J. Myers of 226 Grant Ave brought an  
 Envelope containing money property of  
 The Lake Motor Company for safe  
 keeping same placed in Bond Box

W. J. Myers

George Lurch  
 Captain

January 27<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer Colaway answered the following  
 calls between 6 am and 3 am  
 8:30 Pm Park as 9<sup>th</sup> St  
 9:15 " Refd as 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 10- " Traffic Officer to there Posts  
 10:15 " Stand. Oxford Theatres  
 10:55 " #225 East 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 11:15 " #829 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 11:50 " Midnight Officer to there Posts  
 2:30 am #1269 George St

George Lurch  
 Captain

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer H. Weiser reports he found the  
 rear door unlocked of The Factory of  
 Sternberg & Feld 321 West Front Street  
 at 1:30 am - he was able to lock same.

Tobias W. Nolan  
 Sergt.

Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer Cottle was sent on the following  
 calls between 8 am & 6 P.M.  
 8:10 am to Fire Hdqts  
 11:35 am to Belvedere & Watchung Ave.  
 3:40 am to Leland Ave & E 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 7:50 am took men to posts

Tobias W. Nolan  
 Sergt



January 28th, 1934

Officer Calaway answered the following

5:50	P.m.	Officer to three Posts
6:30	.	Mount St and Grant Ave
7:15	.	11344 Huntington Ave
7:50	.	Officer to three Posts
9-	.	419 Park Ave
9:45	.	341 Emerson Ave
11:50	.	Midnight Officer to three Posts
1-	A.M.	* 1108 Central Ave

George Leach  
Captain

Jan 28th 1934

Officer Sims, and Osorman took Lewis Fulton of 323 Madison Ave to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. at 2:35 P.M. they returned at 3:35 P.M.

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Jan 29th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls -

8:00 am	760 Webster Place.
8:00 am	220 Johnson Ave.
8:00 am	253 Johnson Ave.
10:50 am	Teletype reports to men.
10:50 am	City Hall.
11:10 am	Post Office
2:10 P.M.	City Hall.
4:50 P.M.	Officer Vail to Post.
4:50 P.M.	Washington Ave & 7th St.
4:50 P.M.	City Hall.

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



January 29-1934.

Frank S. Avery (Constable) 10 Hurley Ave. North Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-30 P.M. stating he picked up a Pickens Coupe Limousine 4-1019 N.J. in front of 751 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. at 10-00 A.M. this morning, owned by Martin K. Rasmussen. Mr. Rasmussen's father was terrified of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 29-1934

Edward Calaway Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-A.M.  
6-55 P.M. 1551 South Second St.

6-55 P.M. West Front St. and Manning Place

7-25 P.M. 401 Grant Ave.

9-50 P.M. Strand Theatre

9-50 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-45 P.M. Richmond St. for Patrolman Baker

11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

Jan 30th 1934

Chief Flynn - directs that Officer on Post, both night and day - keep a good watch on a closed store located at 315 West 2nd Street, not let and one take any thing out of there, and if anyone tries to get in (tutely) with the district Court, or a Constable connected with it - at once.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Supt.



Jan 30th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls 8am to 6 P.M.

8:35 am to 623 East Front Street.

8:45 am 112 North Ave.

9:00 am Plainfield Trust Co.

9:35 am First Nat Banks.

10:35 am Teletype reports to Men.

11:30 am 540 West Front St.

11:45 am 1119 West 5th St.

3:00 P.M. 760 Webster Place.

3:00 P.M. 230 Johnson Ave.

3:00 P.M. 253 Johnson Ave.

3:00 P.M. 202 Wetherwood Ave.

4:10 P.M. City Hall.

4:10 P.M. 136 Watchung Ave.

3:45 P.M. Super Diner.

4:50 P.M. Officer Vail to Post.

4:50 P.M. To Post Office.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

January 30th 1934

Officer Palumway answered the following calls between 6 am and 6 am

6 P.m. 1301 Stillman St.

6:35 . Post Office

8:35 . 205 North St.

9:45 . Muhlenberg Hospital

10:30 . Strand. Offord Theater

11:40 . 140 North St.

12 M . Midnight Office to Sheriff's Post

12:15 am 1144 Stillman St.

1:30 . 522 West 4th St.

George Leorch  
Captain



January 30<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray I here by report that at 10-00 P.M. Captain Leach sent me to the corner of Plainfield Ave and South 2<sup>nd</sup> St with the Police Patrol to meet Officer Cusculatta who had found Thomas Russell age about 33 white lying in the road on So 2<sup>nd</sup> St one hundred feet East of Plainfield Ave when I arrived I found Russell unconscious I notified Captain Leach who requested me to take the man to Trunkburg Hospital to be examined

Russell was examined by Doctor Day & Doctor Hemmery both said that the man's condition was very poor Dr. Hemmery said that it was his opinion that Russell had been drinking very poor alcohol of some sort I asked the night attendant at the Hospital to notify Police Headquarters if Russell recovered as he was a Prisoner

Leach Leach  
Captain

January 31-1934

Francis J. Denny Patrolman reports that about 12-20 A.M. the Fire Department was summoned to the home of Mrs. Sherman Kable of 24 Elm Place for a chimney fire in damage.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

January 30-1934

Leonard Young Patrolman reports about 9-05 P.M. he found door unlocked at Five Motor Car Co. stock room on West 6<sup>th</sup> St. near Arlington he looked same and brought key to Police Headq. Returned to R.M. Garrison

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



January 30-1934  
 Leonard Young Patrolman reports side-walk  
 opposite First National Bank Park L. Branch  
 in bad condition, near curbing.

Ferdinand Pader Sgt.

Jan 31st 1934

Do Seybold reported to me at 12 noon that he  
 had struck a young dog at the corner of E 7th  
 Street and Leland Ave, it appeared to be hurt,  
 Officer Peterson could not locate the owner,  
 I sent Dog Catcher Perrine after it, but when  
 he got there, he found some boy had taken it  
 home. (Irish Terrier)

Tobias W. Wolean  
 Sgt.

Jan 31-1934

Sergeant Robinson of C.R.P. N.G. Police reports  
 a Car Load of Copper standing in Bright  
 House yard - near Office - # 14092 - would  
 like Officer keep a good watch on same,  
 from 9 P.M. on.

Tobias W. Wolean  
 Sgt.

Feb. 1. 1934

Officer Leo Weiss reports he found the  
 front door unlocked at Chevrolet Motor  
 Co 127 East 2nd Street, at 1240 am  
 he was able to lock it

Tobias W. Wolean  
 Sgt.



Jan 31st 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve was sent on the following calls between 8 am & 6 P.M.

8:30 am <sup>viz.</sup> Teletype reports to men.  
 9:30 am First Nat Bank.  
 9:40 am Fire Headquarters.  
 9:50 am City Hall.  
 10:30 am 11:30 Watchung ave.  
 11:30 am City Hall.  
 11:10 am Terrell Road & E 7th St.  
 12:45 P.M. City Hall.  
 2:30 P.M. Mullenburg Hospital  
 2:45 P.M. City Hall.  
 3:05 P.M. City Hall.  
 3:05 P.M. City Hall.  
 3:05 P.M. 112 North ave.  
 3:25 P.M. State Trust Co.  
 3:45 P.M. City Hall.  
 3:45 P.M. 814 East 2nd St.  
 3:45 P.M. 119 West Front St.  
 4:05 P.M. 825 West 7th St. - 814 2nd St.  
 4:05 P.M. 120 Berkman St - 709 Huntington ave  
 4:05 P.M. 977 Kensington Ave - 122 Wetherwood ave  
 4:55 P.M. South ave & Berkman St. - City Hall  
 4:55 P.M. Watchung & 7th St.  
 4:55 P.M. Officer Bail to Post.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



January 31<sup>st</sup>, 1934  
 Officer Calaway answered the following  
 calls between 6 Am and 3 Am  
 635 Am Post Office  
 1115 " 7<sup>th</sup> St. Division St  
 1135 " 721 West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 1150 " Liberty - 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 12 M Midnight Officers to their Posts  
 1250 am 428 Spruce St

George Leach  
 Captain

January 31-1934  
 Officer Conshay reports at 8 PM he discovered  
 that water was running into the fur store of  
 J. Thinks of 442 West Front St a pipe had  
 broke upstairs in the Apartment over the store  
 notified him and he fixed same

Geo Mui Supt

January 31-1934  
 Officer Sullivan reports he found the rear door  
 of the French Shoppe 254 West Front St unlocked  
 at 630 PM he locked the same

Geo Mui Supt

January 31-1934  
 Officer Visey reports he discovered water running  
 at 225 AM in Vacant store 1094 Arlington ave. notified  
 the owner of same and he turned it off at 345 AM

Geo Mui Supt

January 31-1934  
 Officer Conlin reports that at 5 AM he discovered  
 a water pipe broken in the cellar of Beatty's  
 Store corner of Blvd. ave and West 5<sup>th</sup> St notified  
 Mr. Beatty of same

Geo Mui Supt

7<sup>th</sup> St



Feb 1st 1934

Officer Brownson reserve duty was sent on the following calls - between 8 am & 12 noon

8.40 am sent to South Plainfield Police Hdqts  
 9.45 am sent to 211 Rushmore ave  
 10.00 am to Judge Lyness Office  
 11.15 am took Melina Damiano to the State Hospital - Marlboro N.J. - papers made out by Doctor Good and Doctor Lippencott. Miss Tolley and Driver O'Rourke also went along - they returned at 3 pm

Lobias W Wolay  
Sergt.

February 1st 1934

Officer Baker answered the following calls between 12 noon and 6 pm

1150	am	Officer to three posts
1220	pm	1277 Woodland av
1250	"	211 Rushmore av
137	"	Front, Grove St
2-	"	Supper Dinner
240	"	7th St. Woodland av
240	"	4th St. Spooner
348	"	211 Rushmore av
430	"	Defd av. Front St
455	"	Post Office Greenwood Station

George L. Lorch  
Captain



February 1-1934

Young Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.  
 6-30 P.M. 401 Grant R.  
 7-40 P.M. Muhlenberg Hospital  
 10-15 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts  
 1-00 P.M. J. W. C. R.

Ferdinand Prader Sgt.

February 2-1934.

Patrolman L. Merrill reported at 10-45 A.M. stating he discovered three electric wires down. Morris and W. 3rd Street, 310 Manson Place, and Clinton Ave. near the Central Railroad Bridge. Public Service Co. notified at 10-45 A.M.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 2-1934.

Received a telephone call from the Muhlenberg Hospital at 11-20 A.M. requesting to have Mr. & Mrs. Johnson of 212 Richmond Street, Bldg. N.J. notified that their presence is needed at the hospital. Officer Cordier sent on call.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

Feb 3rd 1934

Officer Young reports that at 10.10 P.M. he found the front door unlocked at L Kadesh Furniture store 23 Somerset Street, every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock same.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sgt.

Feb. 3rd 1934

Officer Santonastaro reports he found the rear door of the Nash Auto salesroom 425 Park Ave wide open at 345am the safe was also unlocked, every thing looked all right, he was able to lock the door.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sgt.



February 2-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-30 A.M. 211 Rushmore Ave  
 9-10 A.M. Teletype reports to men on post.  
 10-10 A.M. Judge Le Meza home  
 10-30 A.M. City Hall.  
 10-45 A.M. Judge Le Meza office.  
 324 West Front Street.  
 11-00 A.M. Judge Le Meza office.  
 11-15 A.M. " " " "  
 11-30 A.M. 320 West Front Street.  
 12-10 P.M. Chief Flynn's home  
 12-15 P.M. 212 Richmond Street.  
 12-30 P.M. Arlington Ave & W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 2-00 P.M. Judge Le Meza office  
 2-10 P.M. 338 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 Officer Sims' home  
 2-45 P.M. " Stites home  
 3-30 P.M. City Hall  
 Evergreen Ave hill with Officer Browne.  
 4-00 P.M. City Hall  
 450 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 4-30 P.M. Richmond and East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
 4-50 P.M. Post #9  
 City Hall  
 Post Office  
 Traffic light Current Ave & E. 7<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 5-20 P.M. Fire House for gasoline.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 2-1934

Patrolman Mansfield answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-30 P.M. to Post Office to R.R. Station  
 7-30 P.M. to Terry Garage West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 8-15 P.M. Officer Stites to his Post  
 9-45 P.M. to 955 Prospect Ave.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid night Officer to Post  
 12-10 A.M. Oxford Theatre to Bank.

Geo Muni Sust



February 3-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin, I hereby report that Sgt. Brown sent me to the Muhlenberg Hospital at 8:40 A.M. to investigate a report that a person had been bitten by a dog. The person bitten by the dog was Miss Dorothy Glauser of 1243 Lenox Ave, City. The owner of the dog is J. E. Pierce, 1247 Lenox Ave, City. It seems that the Pierce dog and one owned by the Glauser's were fighting in the street, Miss Glauser tried to separate them and was bitten on the hand by the Pierce dog. She was treated at the Muhlenberg Hospital and returned to her home, Mrs. Pierce was notified to keep the dog tied up, she is a new resident here and the dog wandered away from the house.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 3-1934

Anthony Esler, No Home  
William Sullivan, 529 West 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Plfd. N.J.  
Anthony Tuscuolo, New Durham Rd. So. Plfd. N.J.  
were taken to the County Jail in Elizabeth, N.J. at 3:15 P.M. by Officer Buffemith and Driver O'Gorman. Both Officer and Driver returned at 4:50 P.M.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 3-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8:30 A.M. Officer Sims residence  
8:40 A.M. Muhlenberg Hospital  
9:10 A.M. Officer Dray's residence  
9:25 A.M. City Hall  
9:50 A.M. Teletype reports to officers on post.  
10:15 A.M. 311 Fairfield Ave  
11:30 A.M. Sears Roebuck Co. W. Front Street.  
3:00 P.M. Judge's office.  
4:00 P.M. City Hall.  
4:50 P.M. Officer Hurley to Post # 9.  
Post Office  
City Hall.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 3-1934.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

7-50 P.M. Elm Place and East Front St.

9-30 P.M. Post Office

9-30 P.M. 316 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

10-05 P.M. Officer M. Daley to Post 20

10-05 P.M. Officer J. Corrigan to Post 11

10-30 P.M. Strand Theatre

10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to three posts

2-30 A.M. North Ave. and Park St.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

February 4th 1934.

Officer Wilson reports he found two racks of Magazines in front of Wm Kneller Smoke Shop Park Ave & North Ave at 1 a.m. brought same to Hdqrs, Returned to: C. C. L. L. L.

Geo M. M. Supt

February 4th 1934

Officer Henge reports he found the front door of Geo M. C. Toy Plumbing shop on East 5th St unlocked at 940 P.M. notified owner of same

Geo M. M. Supt

February 4th 1934.

Officer Bohl reports he found the front door of W.B.A. Cleaners and Dyers store 120 West 4th St unlocked at 915 P.M. Everything appeared to be O.K. locked the same.

George M. M. Supt



February 4th 1934

At 7:25 A.M. I received a telephone call from Muhlberg Hospital to send an officer to the Rail Road tracks in rear of 931 West Front St that an old lady had been struck by a train and they were sending the Ambulance sent officers King and Santonastaro

Geo Mun Sgt

February 4-1934

Patrolman J. Gleason, hereby report at 7:20 A.M. George L. Lund of 931 West Front Street, Alfd. N.J. called me as I was going to work and and told me that a woman by the name of Mrs. J. Shivas, age 80, a roomer of Mr. Lund's was missing and in looking around for her he found her lying on the railroad tracks in rear of his property. I went out through a back gate to the railroad tracks and found her lying in the center of the four tracks amid a splattering of blood and clothing, she had apparently walked into the side of a moving train, she was breathing when I got there so I picked her up and carried her into the house. In the meantime Mr. Lund telephoned the Muhlberg Hospital for the ambulance which arrived shortly afterwards and took Mrs. Shivers to the above named hospital. There were no personal property of value in Mrs. Shivas's room.

Mrs. Shivers has a son living on Emerson Ave across from the Emerson School.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 4-1934

Notified the City Yard at 10:55 A.M. in regards to sidewalks that has not been cleared of snow and ice. I was informed by Mr. Thompson that they were only cleaning the sidewalks where the houses are unoccupied or in front of vacant lots.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



February 4-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin, Shurley report that Sgt. Brown sent me to South Second Street and Spooner Avenue at 11-00 A.M. to investigate a fire alarm from Box 51. Benjamin Perkins who lives at 660 South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, was trying to thaw out a frozen water pipe when a wooden partition around a toilet in the cellar caught on fire. The fireman pulled off some boards and extinguished the blaze. Damages were slight.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 4-1934.

About 4 P.M. Chief Flynn put Mary Miller, No home, age 38, into the woman's side of the cell block to detain her for an examination by doctors in regards to her sanity. This woman's father brought her to Police Bldg. about 3 P.M. and stated that he and his daughter had no home and he believed that his daughter was mentally unbalanced.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 4-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

7-50 A.M.	Day men to their post.
8-20 A.M.	Richmond and East 5 <sup>th</sup> Street.
9-50 A.M.	Sr. Woods office.
11-00 A.M.	660 So. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Street.
11-45 A.M.	City Yard.
12-5 P.M.	342 Erona Ave.
12-30 P.M.	Fire House
2-25 P.M.	812 West 8 <sup>th</sup> Street.
3-30 P.M.	Sr. Woods office
4-15 P.M.	Watching Ave & Woodland Ave.
4-50 P.M.	Post Office
	Officer Shurley to Post #9.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



February 4-1934

John R. Riggs of 1329 Sunnyside Place Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7:17 P.M. stating some one entered his house this afternoon. Lieutenant Andrew Saffron was notified by phone of same at 7:19 P.M.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

February 5-1934

Sergeant Long of the Police Department of Westfield, N.J. telephoned at 1:10 P.M. stating they picked up a Studebaker Sedan owned by Mitchell Disetti of 210 Johnston Ave. Plainfield, N.J. James Mansfield Patrolman sent to notify him of same.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

February 4-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 A.M.

5-50 P.M.	6 P.M. Officers to their posts
6-05 P.M.	1124 Thornton Ave.
6-55 P.M.	Grant Ave. and West Front St.
7-15 P.M.	401 Grant Ave.
7-50 P.M.	8 P.M. Officers to their posts
9-25 P.M.	212 Roosevelt Ave.
10-00 P.M.	Strand Theatre
10-25 P.M.	211 Rushmore Ave.
11-30 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-50 P.M.	Mid-Night Officers to their posts
1-10 A.M.	210 Johnston Ave.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.



Feb 5th 1934

Officer Santonastaso reports he found the front door unlocked at the Shell gas station 126 East 2nd St, at 3:55 am - he was able to lock same.

Lobias W Wogan  
Sergeant

February 5-1934.

Received from Det. Sgt. Gray, 1 pair of fur lined mens gloves taken from two prisoners.

Returned to: **Elpidio Yammato**  
James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 5-1934.

Mr. Hyman Bussel of 538 W. 5th Street, Plfd. N.J. reports at 10:40 A.M. that he has been bothered quite a bit by boys in the East End of town. One of these boys lives at 1127 East 2nd St. and he is called Mike.

Officer Erber sent to investigate.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 5-1934.

Mrs. Louise Slore of 127 Watchung Avenue, Plfd. N.J. reported at 11:25 A.M. that while she was walking on East 2nd Street at 8:25 A.M. she slipped and fell injuring her right knee. The ice Mrs. Slore fell on is located next to the D. O. B. Motor Sales Co. on East 2nd Street and is used as a drive way to the Pittis properties on East Front Street. Mrs. Slore informed me that this property is owned by Mr. Pittis. Det. W. E. Garret was notified to inform Mr. Pittis of this condition.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



February 5-1934.

Patrolman A. Gaulton answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 12 Noon.

10-30 A.M. 802 Belvidere Ave

11-05 A.M. City Hall.

11-20 A.M. Officer Gleason's residence

11-40 A.M. Post # 7 for rest of day.

Patrolman E. Bray answered the following calls between 12 Noon and 6 P.M.

8-00 A.M. City Yards

11-40 A.M. Richmond and East 5<sup>th</sup> Street.

11-45 A.M. City Clerk.

2-20 P.M. Randolph Road and Xenyon Ave.

4-10 P.M. Mr. Woods office

4-50 P.M. Officer Compolattano to Post # 9.

Officer Peterson W.M. to Evergreen Ave. Hill.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 5-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 A.M.

6-50 P.M. 6 P.M. Officer to these posts

6-05 P.M. 431 Buckman St.

6-45 P.M. Post Office

7-20 P.M. Roosevelt St. and E. 5<sup>th</sup> St.

7-45 P.M. City Hall

7-55 P.M. 8 P.M. Officer to these posts

9-50 P.M. Strand Theatre

9-50 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-20 P.M. #12 Watchmen

11-50 P.M. Mid. Night Officer to these posts

1-40 A.M. City Hall

1-55 A.M. Officer T. Vesey to post 17

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.



Feb 6th 1934

Officers Jones & Mullen report a model T car is standing by the side of the road, at the corner of Rahway Road & Prospect Ave, Coupe, no Registration Plates on it, no tires on it, no Radiator on it, he noticed it first at 1020 P.M. and it was still there at 5.30 am

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

February 6-1934.

Mrs. Glide of 221 Leland Ave, Clfd. N.J. telephoned between 12 Noon and 1 P.M. stating that a dog had just been struck and killed by an automobile in front of her home, H. Perrine, dog catcher notified.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 6-1934.

Mrs. S. Christenson of 710 Central Street, Clfd. N.J. telephoned about 8.55 A.M. stating she had a sick dog and she would like to have the dog catcher remove same, H. Perrine, dog catcher notified.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 6-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-00 A.M. Judge Le Myza residence

9-00 A.M. Plainfield Trust Co.

9-30 A.M. First National Bank

11-50 A.M. Judge Le Myza's office

12-00 Noon City Clerk's office

4-50 P.M. Officer Exber to Post #9

Officer Peterson W.M. to the Evergreen Ave Hill.

5-00 P.M. 418 East 6th Street

5-25 P.M. Judge Lyness's office

James M. Brown, Sgt.



February 6-1934

Received from the Police Department of the City of Plainfield, N.J. one Chrysler Coupe Serial No. 41948 N.J. which was stolen by George Pepe from lot front of 711 Watchung Ave. Plainfield, N.J.  
Signed by **Albert D. Clements**  
501 W. Seventh St., Plainfield, N.J.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

February 6-1934

Sergeant Dennis of the North Plainfield, N.J. Police Department telephoned at 9-50 P.M. stating they had a house robbed at 272 Brook Ln. North Plainfield, N.J. this evening. Officers on post notified of same.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

February 6-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.  
6-10 P.M. Post Office  
6-10 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
6-40 P.M. Post Office  
7-20 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Ex.  
9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
9-55 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11-50 P.M. Aid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.



February 7-1934.

At 9:00 A.M. received a telephone call from the Muhlenberg Hospital requesting me to notify James Arset of 413 Cottage Place, Plsd. N.J. that his brother Lloyd would like to see him. Officer Eber sent out on call.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 7-1934.

At 10:25 A.M. a citizen telephoned and complained about the ice at 1160 West Front Street in front of a vacant lot. City Yard notified.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 7-1934.

At 11:25 A.M. received a telephone call from the New Brunswick, N.J. Police Dept. requesting me to notify Mr. James Coleman of 17 Raymond Avenue, to get in touch with them in regards to his son Charles. Officer Eber sent on call.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 7-1934.

May Miller, age 38, No Home was taken to the Epileptic Village at Skillman, N.J. by Chief Flynn, Miss. Holly and Driver O'Gorman at 2:15 P.M. Dr. C. C. Hoffman and Dr. J. H. Leggett Jr. examined Miss Miller and Judge Hynes signed the commitment papers. Chief Flynn and Driver O'Gorman returned at 5:00 P.M.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 7-1934.

Patrolman J. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

11-50 A.M. City Hall

2-35 P.M. State Trust Co.

4-50 P.M. Officer Hurley to post #9.  
Evergreen Ave. Mill.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 7-1934

Received from the Police Department of the City of Plainfield, N.J. Seven old Radiators

Signed by Thomas Di Grollo

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.

February 7-1934

Robert M. Wenzelma Patrolman reports that at 3 P.M. he was notified by Sergt. Brown to list with the vacant house the Old Mill on 670-690 South Second St. the buildings on this ground is in such condition it is a menace to the public life, he would believe it necessary to notify the Building Department and have the said premises inspected and made safe.

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.

February 7-1934

Clarence Schampf Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 1 P.M.

6-00 P.M. Roosevelt Ave. and East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

6-05 P.M. 12 1/2 West Second St.

6-40 P.M. Post Office

9-00 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

10-25 P.M. 225 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

10-40 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts.

1-25 P.M. Park Ave. and East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.



Feb 8th 1934

Officer Wilson reports he found a key in a car that was standing on East 5th St. near Cleveland Ave. The car belongs to the Plainfield Motor Co. he brought key to the Police Head quarters.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Feb 8th 1934

Officer Benz reports he found the Sachrach Photograph Studio, rear door unlocked at 6.45 P.M. he was able to lock same, 108 East 7th Street.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Feb 8th 1934

Officer Conshay reports he found the front door unlocked at Kellys Barber Shop, 500 West 4th Street at 10.40 P.M. nothing appeared disturbed, he was able to lock same.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

Feb 8th 1934

Officer Mansfield on Reserve duty - went to following places - 6 P.M. to 3 P.M.

6.35 P.M. to Post Office

7.30 P.M. to Dayton A.G. Gun Club

2.20 P.M. to 1246 Arlington Ave

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



Feb 8th 1934

About 3:45 am Officer Santonastaso reported to me that steam was escaping in a large volume, from the cellar under Tony Scarpa's Grill, located at the corner of Park Ave & East 4th Street, I at once sent Sgt Muir to him, to make an investigation. They gained entrance to the cellar, and found the steam boiler so over-heated, blowing off steam, and appeared as if it was ready to blow up, it being an oil heater, they were not able to regulate it, Sgt Muir tried to get in touch with Mr Scarpa, but could not, so at 4 P.M., I called the Plain Field Fire Dept, and stated the facts to them, they responded with one piece of apparatus, and shut the oil burner completely off - I later notified Mr Scarpa as to what had occurred.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sgt

Feb 8th 1934

I received a telephone call at 6:40 am from The Muhlenburg Hospital - to please notify the family of Walter Lawson of 211 Rushmore Ave, that he was very low, and to come at once, Officer Santonastaso was sent on this errand.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sgt

February 8-1934

Charles F. Debel 118 East 4th St. Plainfield N.J. came in Police Headquarter at 1:25 P.M. and stated that the side door of Tony Scarpa Grill 341 Park Ave was open Clarence Schrampf Patrolman sent to investigate. Officer Schrampf reports he called Mr. Scarpa up and he came down and locked same.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.



February 8<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Santanastoso I have by report that about 7:00 am Thomas Randolph a fireman in the City of Plainfield N.J. and living on 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave of # 223 West Front St found Charles Elbert age about 45 or 46 lying on the kitchen floor at that address in an unconscious condition with the face bloody and the gas turned on from a kitchen gas range. The fire Department rescue squad walked on Mr Elbert for a few minutes but failed to revive him. I notified Headquarters and asked Serge Nolan to send the ambulance.

Dr. E. J. Valentini Intern at Muhlenberg Hospital who accompanied the ambulance pronounced Elbert dead.

Dr. Brokaw County Physician was notified. Body was removed to Higgins Morgue. Lieut Saffron was notified.

George Lerach  
Captain

February 8<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Santanastoso Reported that at 1:50 am he noticed a midnight wife open in the rear of the B.C. Supply of # 709 East Second St.

George Lerach  
Captain



February 8<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Whiffen answered the following calls between 9 am and 6 P.M.

1125	am	423	John St
235	am		Post Office
330	"		Post Office
440	"	4 <sup>th</sup> and S	Liberty St
450	"		Yethamwood Station
520	"		City Hall

George Leach  
Captain

February 8-1934

William G. Dealaman 956 West Front St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 11-10 P.M. stating his maid called him up and said some one was trying to get in the house, I sent Officer Jonas Mullin and Boyer to investigate. Officer Mullin reported that every thing was all right.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

February 8-1934

Leonard Young Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.  
 5-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to their posts  
 6-40 P.M. Post Office  
 7-55 P.M. Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J.  
 10-00 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-10 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts.  
 2-06 P.M. Pemberton Ave. and Grant Ave.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.



February 9-1934

William P. Banks 737 Pemberton Ave.  
Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 2-06 A.M. stating  
some one is trying to get into his house.  
Officers Jonas Mallet and Young sent to  
investigate. Officer Jonas reported that every  
thing was all right.

Ferdinand Grader Sergt.

Feb 9th 1934

Officer Wilson reports he found the  
front door of The Plainfield Motor Co -  
1117 Cleveland Ave, unlocked at 10.10 P.M.  
everything looked all right, he was able  
to lock same -

also

He found the front door of The Nash Auto Co  
425 Park Ave, unlocked at 9.15 P.M. - every  
thing appeared all right, he was able to  
lock same.

also

He found the front door of The First  
Ward Republican Club 199 North Ave, unlocked  
at 11.35 P.M., every thing looked all right,  
he was able to lock same.

Tobias W. Nolan.  
Sergt.

February 9-1934.

At 11-10 A.M. Mr. Emil Carlson of 1027 West  
4<sup>th</sup> Street, Plfd. N.J. reported that while his son  
Arthur, age 17, a delivery boy for the Courier News,  
was riding his bicycle west on West 8<sup>th</sup> Street,  
between Plainfield Avenue and Spooner Avenue,  
about 6 P.M. 12-8-34 when he was struck by a  
large sedan and thrown from his bicycle. Dr. Wood  
treated the boy for a laceration on the head (3 stitches),  
bruise on right shoulder and injuries to his hip.  
He is unable to give the license number of this car  
or any description whatever. His bicycle was  
also smashed up.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 9-1934.

About 12:00 Noon, Chief Murphy of the Summit N.J. Police Dept. telephoned and requested to have all garages searched for a 1928 Chrysler Roadster, color yellow, cover on radiator for crank handle missing and left headlight glass broken. This car struck a woman in Summit, N.J. and failed to stop.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 9-1934.

Received a telephone call from the Muhlenberg Hospital requesting me to notify Mrs. Alex Kilpatrick of 470 West Front Street, Pfd. N.J. to report at the hospital for a blood transfusion. 12:45 P.M.  
Officer Sliker sent on call.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 9-1934.

Patrolman J. Sliker, chimney report at 2:30 P.M. Sgt. Brown sent me to Mr. J. Nili's home at 1840 No. Front Street to investigate a fire at the above address. This property is owned by a Mrs. Slav. It seems as though they had a plumber do some work on the boiler and when they started a fire the boiler bursted. Damages were slight.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 9-1934.

D. Perrine, dog catcher reported at 4:20 P.M. he picked two dogs up that had been killed by automobiles. 1<sup>st</sup> License # 1549 killed in front of 1337 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street. 2<sup>nd</sup> License # 1849 killed in front of 535 St. 8<sup>th</sup> Street.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

Feb 10th 1934

Officer Regan reports he found the front door unlocked at the Packard Motor Co 423 Park Ave, at 11:5 am, he was not able to lock the door.

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

Sgt. A. Laffron and Det. J. N.  
Dewey notified.



February 9, 1934.

Patrolman J. Sliker answered the following calls between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M.

9-30 A.M. Scotts Bay Roll.

10-50 A.M. First National Bank.

11-15 A.M. Judge Le Miza's office

11-45 A.M. City Hall.

12-30 P.M. Central Ave & Parkside Road.

12-50 P.M. 470 West Front Street.

2-30 P.M. 1840 North Front Street.

3-30 P.M. City Hall.

4-50 P.M. City Hall.

Officer Hurley to post #9.

Officer Peterson K.M. to Evergreen Ave Hill.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 9th - 1934.

Patrolman J. Mansfield answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-30 P.M. to Post Office

7-30 P.M. to Crescent Ave & E 7th St

8-45 P.M. to Arlington Ave & E 4th St

9-45 P.M. to 137 East 2nd St.

10-45 P.M. to Oxford Theatre to Bank.

11-50 P.M. Midnight Men to Post

Leo Mann Sergt

Feb 10th 1934

Officer Murray reports at 9.45 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked, at Sperry Shoe repairing shop 145 East Front Street, he was able to secure the door.

Gabriel W. Nolan  
Sergt



February 10-1934.

Patrolman C. Wiggins, <sup>reports</sup> at 12:45 A.M. he discovered the rear door of a confectionery store at 939 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street unlocked. Locked same and turned the key into Police Lodge.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 10-1934.

Mr. Samuel Quiss of 408 Watchung Avenue, City. telephoned at 5:15 A.M. stating that some one forced an entrance into his store sometime last night and stole 6 pints of rye whiskey, 6 pints of William Penn whiskey and \$3.90 in cash. Lieut. A. Saffron received a report.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 10-1934.

Mr. Tallamy of 544 West Front Street, City. telephoned at 10:30 A.M. stating that his neighbor at 540 West Front Street had a dog that annoys the neighborhood all night. Officer Erbe sent on call.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 10-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin, whereby report that Sergt. Brown sent me to Glens Garage and Repair Shop at 138 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, at 8:30 A.M. to investigate a fire. It seems that the water back in the boiler burst and filled the building with steam. Slight damages.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 10-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin, whereby report at 12:10 P.M. I was sent to 1515 Charlotte Road, to investigate a fire at that address. This is the property of A. A. Stolt. The fire started in a pile of wood that was close to the furnace and caught onto the side of the coal bin, it started to burn through the dining room floor but was checked by the firemen before it made any headway. Damages were slight.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 10-1934.

John Barry of 173 North Avenue, Plfd. N.J. and Joseph Gallo of 247 River Street, No. Plfd. N.J. were taken to the County Jail in Elizabeth, N.J. at 2-30 P.M. By Officer E. Huffsomith and Driver O'Gorman. Both Officer and Driver returned at 5-20 P.M.

George E. Firstbrook of Y.M.C.A. Plfd. N.J. was taken to Graystone Park, Morristown, N.J. on a voluntary commitment signed by him at Police Hdqrs, Plfd. N.J. by both the above named Officers.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 10-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-30 A.M. Clinis Garage, 138 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
 8-40 A.M. Judge Le Mezais home and to his office.  
 10-00 A.M. Teletype reports to officers.  
 11-15 A.M. Sears-Robuck Co.  
 11-40 A.M. City Hall.  
 12-10 P.M. 1585 Charlotte Road.  
 12-50 P.M. City Hall  
 520 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
 2-30 P.M. Judge Le Mezais home and to his office  
 2-50 P.M. Pipe Hdqrs.  
 3-50 P.M. 625 West Front Street.  
 4-50 P.M. Officer Hurley to Post #9.  
 Post Office.  
 Watching Ave & East 7<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 5-25 P.M. Park Ave & Front Street.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 10-1934

Stewart J. Fulton Patrolman reports that at 4-55 P.M. he discovered a wire down at Watching Ln. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St. he notified Police Headquarters of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

February 10-1934.

Dennis O'Sullivan Patrolman reports that at 4-20 P.M. there was a water pipe burst at 215 East Front St. the owner was notified.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

February 10-1934

Donald Patterson Patrolman called up at 11-25 P.M. stating that Mrs. Richard Knight (Colored) of 62 Elm Place Plainfield N.J. told him she was held up in front of 54 Elm Place, by a white man about 22 years old 5 ft. 8 inches tall, light hair med. built wore black lumber jacket and grey trousers. (Time Occurred 11-00 P.M.)  
Detective J. V. Denny sent to investigate.  
Lieutenant Andrew Gaffron received a report.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

February 10-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-A.M.

6-35 P.M.	629 South Ave.
6-55 P.M.	Evergreen Ave. Hill
8-25 P.M.	Paramount Theatre
9-25 P.M.	Queen City Hotel Patrol Wagon
10-00 P.M.	Strand Theatre
10-00 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
10-20 P.M.	Officer J. Corrigan to post 11
10-20 P.M.	Officer W. Daley to post 20
11-50 P.M.	Mid Night Officer to three posts
1-35 A.M.	Woodland Road Charlotte Rd.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

2-00 A.M. 645 Corner St.



February 11-1934.

Officer Behl reports a man whose name was not obtained fell over a large stepping stone in front of 108 & 110 West 4th St at 9:15 PM running a black and blue mark on his forehead. This stone should be removed.

Geo Main, Sgt

February 11-1934.

Mr. C. Stout of 511 East Front Street, City, reports that he is the owner of the property on the south east corner of Church and East 2nd Street, and that automobiles park in the yard on this property. Mr. Stout would like to have this practice stopped as they have no right there and were never given permission to do so.

Officers Eber and O'Sullivan notified also Officer Patterson on night patrol.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 11-1934.

Patrolman J. Sliker answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9-20 A.M.	Muhlenberg Hospital
11-00 A.M.	642 Essex Street.
11-20 A.M.	Clinton Ave & W. 4th Street.
11-50 A.M.	Muhlenberg Hospital
4-15 P.M.	429 West Front Street.
4-50 P.M.	Netherwood Station

James M. Brown, Sgt.



February 11-1934.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

5-50 P.M.	6-P.M. Officers to their posts
6-40 P.M.	15 Washington Ave.
7-50 P.M.	8-P.M. Officers to their posts
8-20 P.M.	Post Office
9-45 P.M.	Strand Theatre
10-40 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-50 P.M.	Night Officers to their posts
1-10 P.M.	674 West Front St.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

February 12-1934

Theodore Jacobus 518 Watchung Ave. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 1-55 P.M. stating a water pipe is burst at 400 Watchung Ave. Building owned by Carl S. Rollerson. Officers Jones and Mullin shut same off.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

February 12-1934

Theodore Jacobus 518 Watchung Ave. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 2-05 P.M. stating a water pipe is burst at 422 Watchung Ave. Building owned by Otto Simon. Officers Jones and Mullin shut same off.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

Feb 12th 1934

Officer Loushay reports that at 8:40 P.M. he noticed a water pipe had burst at 456 West 4th Street, the owner Mr. S. Reiss was notified, and he came and took care of it.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



Feb 12th 1934  
 Officer Henze reports a chimney fire at the  
 home of Marion Ackerman 1131 Crescent  
 ave, at 6 P.M. - no damage,

Tobias Wolan  
 Sergt.

Feb 12th 1934  
 Officer Patterson reports that at 9 P.M. he  
 found the front office door unlocked at  
 Dr. S. Hersh Dental Office 205 East Front  
 Street, Strand Theatre Building - everything  
 appeared all right. The lock on the  
 door is in bad order, making it very  
 easy for any one to enter. He left a  
 light burning, and locked the door.

Tobias Wolan  
 Sergt.

Feb 12th 1934  
 Sergt. Muir reports a glass broken in the  
 door of building at corner of Grant Ave  
 & South end St, formerly used as a bank.

Tobias Wolan  
 Sergt.

February 12-1934.  
 Mrs. Helen Shannon of 424 West Front  
 Street, Plfd. N.J. was taken to the New Jersey  
 State Hospital, Graystone Park, Morristown, N.J.  
 on a voluntary commitment signed by herself  
 by Officer M. M. Browne and Driver O. Gorman at  
 1-50 P.M. Both Officer and Driver returned at  
 5-05 P.M.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 12-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

10-00 A.M. Alfd. Ave. & W. Front Street.  
 10-20 A.M. City Clerks Office  
 12 Noon 824 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 4-30 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. Netherwood Station  
 City Hall.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 12-1934.

Harvey Rothberg of 1164 Park Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9-35 P.M. stating there was three suspicious looking young men on Arlington Ave. near Woodbine Ave. Officer J. Mansfield and Detective J. V. Denny sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

February 12-1934

John Santangelo of 627 South Second Street Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 10-50 P.M. stating a Water Main is bursted on South Second St. near Muhlenberg Place. Water Company notified.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

February 12-1934

Mrs. M. H. Phillips of 706 Island R. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 11-50 P.M. stating there was a man on her front porch, and is <sup>now</sup> on his way towards East 7<sup>th</sup> St. Officers J. Mansfield, M. Regan, J. Jones and Mullin were sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



February 12-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-A.M.

6-15 P.M. 1537 Mabel St.  
 7-45 P.M. 215 Richmond St.  
 8-30 P.M. Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J.  
 9-35 P.M. Woodbine Ave. and Arlington Ave.  
 10-05 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-50 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-50 P.M. 706 Island Ave.  
 12-25 A.M. Plainfield Ave. and West Front St.  
 12-55 A.M. 332 Park Ave.

Ferdinand Baden Sergt.

Feb 12th 1934

Officer Patterson reports he found the Retail Estate office of J. Herbert Stevenson at 205 East 1st Street unlocked at 7 P.M. every thing appeared all right.

Nobias W. Wolay  
Sergt.

Feb 12-1934

Officer Leoushay reports he found a water pipe had burst, and water was running in a vacant store, 538 West 3rd Street, he shut the pipe off in the cellar. The building is owned by the Plainfield Trust Co.

Nobias W. Wolay  
Sergt.

Feb 13th 1934

Officer Wilson reports he found the rear door of Marcus Hoyt & Co. Salar shop 137 North Ave, unlocked at 10 P.M. every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock it.

Nobias W. Wolay - Sergt.



February 13-1934.

At 3-50 P.M. received a telephone call from one of the attendants at the Standard Gasoline station at Cleveland Ave and East 5<sup>th</sup> Street, City. stating that one of there signs was hanging in a very dangerous condition and may injure some pedestrians if it should fall. They tried to get in touch with several shops who do that kind of work but were unable to do so. I called the City Yard and explained the case to them. Later Mr. Bush called Police Hdqrs. and notified me that he would send some one to the above address immediately.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 13-1934.

Patrolman J. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

9-15 A.M. City Hall.  
 10-35 A.M. City Hall.  
 11-55 A.M. 814 Second place  
 2-35 P.M. 1106 Sherman Avenue  
 3-20 P.M. 1131 West 8<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 3-55 P.M. Post Office  
 North Plainfield Police Hdqrs.  
 4-50 P.M. City Hall  
 Wetherwood Station.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

February 13-1934.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.

6-25 P.M. Post Office  
 7-25 P.M. Fire Hdqrs. for Am.  
 8-10 P.M. 217 Spruill Ave.  
 9-20 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 11-25 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Office to their posts  
 2-25 A.M. 11 Watchmen Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



February 13-1934.

Robert Th. Wingenried Patrolman reports that about 4:30 P.M. he was sent by Sargent Brown to Rock Ave. and South Second St. a truck and trailer owned by Gossa Haulage Co. of 280 East 137th St. Bronx New York had become stuck on the railroad crossing and was struck by a B. and O. Train #4 going east no person was injured. Kenneth Boland of 2109 Walton Ave. New York City New York was the driver his License # 649910 New York Registration Commercial 850-836 New York, with him were two helpers one Frank Rominger of New York Lamping Ground Bronx New York and William A. Williams of 1448 Flatbush Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. Frank Rominger asked for permission to cross from George Rauscher the gate tender while crossing the trailer became stuck as the underhung part struck the ground. Mr. Robert Haskard of Clinton Ave. Plainfield, N.J. went about 1000 feet east of crossing to flag a B. & O. train. Mr. George Rauscher of 116 Liberty St. went west to flag a B. & O. going east. The train was unable to stop in time and crashed into the truck and trailer which was loaded with a caterpillar crane which belongs to the McBlintock Marshall Co. of Dunellen, N.J. Mr. George De Long was the engineer on the B. & O. Train.

Ferdinand Grader Sargent

Feb 14th 1934

Officer Murray reports he noticed the transom over front door of The American Grocery Co 17 Watchung Ave, open at 9:30 P.M. it was still in the same position at 3 a.m. Also at 9:45 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked at The Eskay Bakery 164 East Front Street, every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock the door.

Lobias Whelan  
Sargent



Feb 14th 1934

Officer Regan reports he found the key in the front door of The Colonial Radio Electric Service Co 109 New Street, at 11:25 P.M. - The store looked all right inside, he left a note inside, locked the door, and left the key at the Police Headquarters.  
 My returned to = Theodosia Johnson -

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb. 14th 1934

Officer Young reports he found the rear door of The Wetherwood Service Station (Hardware Store) 1018 East 2nd Street, at 9:15 P.M. everything appeared all right, he locked the same.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 14th 1934

Officer Bold reports he found a man's John Johnson Bicycle in front of 812 Park Ave, he brought same to the Police Headquarters, and left same in the barn.

Returned to = Milton Mintz

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

February 14-1934.

Patrolman L. Weiss reports at 2:15 A.M. he found the transom open to the American Store at 11 Watchung Avenue, manager was notified and he found everything all-right.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



February 14-1934.

Received a telephone call from the Muhlberg Hospital at 11-40 A.M. requesting me to notify Mr or Mrs. Muszynski of 42 Mariners Place, Plainfield, N.J. to go to the above named institution or have some one else go there for a blood transfusion. Officer Bray sent on call.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 14-1934.

Received at Police Hdqrs. 1 bicycle that was stolen by Edward Davidson of 530 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, Plainfield, N.J. Returned to =

JOSEPH STEIN  
James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 14-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

7-50 A.M.	Woodland Ave & E. 7 <sup>th</sup> Street.
9-00 A.M.	Plainfield Trust Co.
9-50 A.M.	First National Bank.
10-30 A.M.	Mr. Yood's office.
10-50 A.M.	920 St. Marys Ave.
11-40 A.M.	42 Mariners Place.
2-30 P.M.	Clinton Ave & W. Front Street.
3-00 P.M.	Made arrest from New & W. 4 <sup>th</sup> Street.
3-50 P.M.	Post Office.
4-50 P.M.	Watchung Ave & E. Front Street.
	Netherwood Station.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 14-1934

Frank B. Gray (Constable) 10 Hurley Ave North Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7-00 P.M. stating he picked up a Chrysler coupe Serial # 59044 & J. at East Front St and Church St. and placed same in George Bonomo's Garage 158 East Second St. Plainfield, N.J.

Ferdinand Brader Sgt.



February 14-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.

6-05 P.M. 123 West Second St.

6-40 P.M. Post Office

7-45 P.M. John St. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

9-25 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

9-25 P.M. 647 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to those posts

12-55 P.M. 461 West Front St.

1-25 P.M. 210 Emma Ave.

2-30 P.M. 219 Pond Place

Ferdinand Pastor Srgt.

Feb-15th 1934

Officer Patterson reports he found the rear door of Costello's Beauty Parlor 215 East Front Street, unlocked at 11.30 P.M., every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock the door.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Srgt.

Feb-15th 1934

Officer Loushay reports that at 1.35am he detected a strong odor of gas coming from the curb or road bed in front of 461 West Front street, it may be caused by a leak in the street.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Srgt.

Feb 15th 1934

Officer Santonastaro answered a call to the Muhlenburg Hospital at 6.10 am

Lobias W. Nolan  
Srgt.



February 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Detentive J. D. Denny reported that he brought Albert Marking age 69 years from Police Headquarters to St. Cheatham home at #704 West Seventh St at 2 am he was found wandering around in the vicinity of 701 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St and as he does not speak very plain it was hard for anyone to get his address from him he is a boarder at this home

George Leach  
Captain

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Running from the City Police one pair of shoes with Ice Skates attached Property taken from Peppers Bros Store on 120<sup>th</sup> West St City

J. A. Sack  
George Leach  
Captain

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bay answered the following calls between 18 am and 6 am

750	am	Woodland am. 7 <sup>th</sup> St
850	"	470 West front St
910	"	809 George St
920	"	Terrell Rd. Cushing Rd
950	"	First National Bank
1030	"	319 Richmond St
12 -	noon	312 West 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
1240	am	627 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
1255	"	Muhlenberg Hospital
130	"	Car Central av. Grove St
330	"	Oakton. Laraine's av
350	"	1277 Randolph Rd
405	"	Post Office
430	"	1327 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
450	"	766 North av
450	"	City Hall
450	"	Wetherwood Station

George Leach  
Captain



February 15-1934

Leonard Young Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.  
 6-10 P.M. Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J.  
 6-10 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 6-45 P.M. Post Office  
 8-05 P.M. 1129 Stillman Ave.  
 8-45 P.M. South Second St. and Muhlberg Place  
 9-00 P.M. 662 South Second St.  
 10-05 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-30 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-45 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to these posts

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.

Feb 16th 1934

Officer Sims reports he found front door of The U.S.L. Battery Store 124 Madison Ave unlocked at 10:45 P.M. he notified the owner who locked it.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 16th 1934

Officer Wilson reports that at 2:10 am he found the front door of The Union Water Co 191 North Ave unlocked - everything appeared all right, employees were working in the office as late as 12:30 am - he was able to lock the door.

Lobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.



February 16<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bluffsmith answered the following calls between 9 am and 6 am

1020	am	City 2nd
1115	"	Teletype Reports to Officer
215	pm	112 North on
3-	"	Woodland on. East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
315	"	Post Office
330	"	401 Grant on
445	"	Beaufield on. 4 <sup>th</sup> St
5-	"	Netherwood Station

George Leacock  
Captain

February 16<sup>th</sup> - 1934

At 610 P.M. I received a telephone call from the Muhlenberg Hospital to send an officer out to see them sent officer Wingenried

Officer Wingenried reports at 610 P.M. I was sent by Sgt. Muir to Muhlenberg Hospital a boy Lordy Warmley. Age 15 of 1237 Arlington was struck by an Automobile which did not stop the boy was on a wheel which had no light Mr. F. Gedycke of 113 Faulkes Pl. South Plfd. was in his car behind the one which struck the boy. he was unable to secure the license number, the boys condition is serious he was unconscious when taken to the Hospital

Sent over the teletype also notified South Plfd. and Metuchen Police of same, Teletype No 1933

Geo Muir Sgt

February 16 - 1934

Officer Hurley reports at 740 P.M. Thomas. Ryan a city Fireman at Netherwood reported to him that he found a Mens. Blue overcoat on Shoreline ave. between South ave and E 7th St brought same to Police Headquarters

Geo Muir Sgt



February 16th 1934

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 6 PM and 3 am

630 PM. to Post office

710 PM to 410 Grant ave.

815 PM to 1228 Clinton Pl. & 310 Clinton ave.

830 PM to 800 East 3rd St

1050 PM to 428 East 3rd St

1150 PM Midnight men to Post

140 AM. to 615 Madison ave.

George Mun Srgt

Feb 16th 1934

Officer Regan reports that at 12.30 am he found the side door unlocked at Anthony Scarpa Saloon - located at the corner of Park Ave & W 4th Street, he was able to lock the door.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 16th 1934

Officer Young reports at 7.15 P.M. - he found a door on 2nd floor, leading out on a fire escape unlocked, at The Acme Dress Factory, in rear of 215 West 2nd street, he was able to lock same

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 16th 1934

Officer Murray reports that at 9.35 P.M. he found Dr Grepper dental office in the Union building unlocked.

also at 9.50 P.M. he found rear door of The Eskay Packing Co 164 East Front street open - he was able to lock both doors

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt



Feb 17th 1934

Officer Normont reports that at 10 P.M. he found the rear door of Gablers Hardware store 1003 East 2nd Street unlocked everything appeared all right, he was able to lock the door.

Tobias W. Woley  
Sergt.

Feb 17th 1934

Officer Santonastaro reports he found a side door unlocked at The Petro Oil burner 421 Cleveland Ave, at 3.00 am he was able to lock same.

Tobias W. Woley  
Sergt.

February 17th 1934

Removal from the City Police Dept two chairs and one table property of Mrs. Case of 1332 Evergreen at West End Express  
J. Mendez  
George Leach  
Captain

February 17th 1934

Officer Pluffsmith and Officer Borman took Frank Tybolski of 911 East Second to the County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. at 10.50 am Officer and Borman returned at 12 Noon

George Leach  
Captain



February 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Muhlberg Hospital at 1140 am requesting me to notify the family of Samuel Smith of 815 So 2<sup>nd</sup> St to bring their child home the child is held for operation. This family was notified by Officer M. J. Quinn.

George Leorch  
Captain

February 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Merrill reported that at 845 am a nearby neighbor noticed a blaze on the top of a roof of Mr. Jannotta house of 319 Bergen St. Miss. G. Jannotta called the fire dept by phone according to Miss Jannotta the fire started from the sparks of the chimney. Owner of the house Mr. H. Jannotta the house is covered by insurance the cost of damage unknown.

George Leorch  
Captain

February 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Conlin answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

815 am	Muhlberg Hospital + 615 Madison on
1045	" North on R.R. Station
1130	" Sears Roebuck, Pelt Trust Co
1210 Pm	204 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
230	" West 8 <sup>th</sup> St. Arlington ar
330	" Post Office
430	" Central ar. 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
450	" Yethamwood Station
510	" 351 East 3 <sup>rd</sup> St

George Leorch  
Captain



February 17-1934

Hugh Higgins Road Supervisor for the Public Service Bus Co. reported at 8:05 P.M. stating some colored boys broke a window in a Bus at 7:45 P.M. at West 4<sup>th</sup> St. and Plainfield R. Det. Sargt. L. Gray and Officer T. Conshay notified to investigate same.

Ferdinand Brader Sargt.

February 17-1934

Joshua L. Miner of 814 Second Place Plainfield R. telephoned at 8:05 P.M. stating his son Frank L. Miner Age 10 Yrs. left home at 2:00 P.M. for the Strand Theatre and has not return home. Officer J. Mansfield sent to investigate. Mr. Miner called up later and said his son returned home.

Ferdinand Brader Sargt.

February 17-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-A.M.

8-05 P.M.	Strand Theatre
9-00 P.M.	208 Richmond St.
9-15 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
10-05 P.M.	Officer R. Daley to post 20
10-05 P.M.	Strand Theatre
10-05 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
10-25 P.M.	Officer J. Carrigan to post 11
11-25 P.M.	207 Grant R.
11-55 P.M.	Mid Night Officer to their posts

Ferdinand Brader Sargt.



February 17-1934

Officer Wilson reports he found the front door of the Refd. Motor Co 417 Cleveland Ave unlocked at 1030 PM. locked the same also found the front door of the Shell Gas 126 East 2nd St unlocked at 205 am locked the same

Geo Muir Supt

February 17th-1934

Officer Bonshay reports he found the rear door of the Central Hardware Store 412 West Front unlocked at 1030 PM everything looked to be all right locked the same

Geo Muir Supt

February 18-1934

Officer Santonastoso reports he found the trimson open about six or eight inches above the rear door of 408 Washington Ave at 305 am everything else was tight

Geo Muir Supt

February 18th 1934

Officer Baay answered the following calls between 8 am - 6 PM

750	AM	Offices to where Caste
8-	"	964 Greenwood Ave
1030	"	Manure at 5th & S
1130	"	Grant, Stelle Ave
1140	"	Richmond, 3rd St
450	P.M.	Greenwood Station
450	"	1134 Thornton Ave

George Kurch  
Captain



February 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Santanastassi I here by report that about 7:15 am Sergeant Minor sent Mrs to 964 Fernwood and upon my arrival I was directed to a bed room on the second floor and there I found the fire Department rescue squad applying the respiration system on a man lying in a twin bed. Dr. Lippincott of 4156 East 7<sup>th</sup> St who was there at the time pronounced the man dead and that he thought death was caused by monoxide poisoning. The cause he was informed by Mrs Palmer wife of the deceased that Mr Palmer worked on his car inside the garage yesterday between the hours of ten and eleven o'clock. Dr. Lippincott also said that he was first called to 964 Fernwood at about 6:45 am and that Mr Palmer complained of pains in the chest and arms he was treated for grippe about 6:45 am the doctor was again called to that address and this time the doctor said the man appeared to be dead but he thought he heard a faint pulse beat and for that reason he notified the rescue squad all to no avail.

Mr Palmer leaves his wife a daughter and a son. Doctor Brokaw the County Physician was notified by Captain Leach at 8:55 am.

George Leach  
Captain

February 18-1934

Francis Honkin Patrolman reports there is an 8 cyl. Cadillac Sedan parked in East 4<sup>th</sup> St. just east of Watchung Ave. it has been there all day and half the night, doors are all locked and parking lights are burning, the license number is 72-13661 New Jersey.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



February 18-1934

Arthur H. Erber Patrolman I hereby report that about 6:35 P.M. the Fire Dept. was called for a chimney fire in a fire family apartment house at 720 Arlington Ave. by Mrs. Gardley of 720 Arlington Ave. for W.B. Lyons Apartment. The fire was caused by a wood fire in the fire place no damage.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

February 18-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6:50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officer to their posts

6:55 P.M. 722 West Front St.

7:40 P.M. Fire Headquarters for day

7:50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officer to their posts

8:15 P.M. 505 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

9:30 P.M. 815 South Second St.

9:55 P.M. Plainfield Ave and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

10:25 P.M. Strand Theatre

10:25 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11:50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

Feb 19th 1934

Officer Wilson reports that at 1105 P.M.

he found the front door unlocked at Seigels Plumbing Co store 215 Watchung Ave, every thing appeared all right. He notified Mr Seigel and he came and locked the door.

Nobias Whelan  
Supt.



Feb 19th 1934

Officer Patterson reports he found the front Office door of Doctor S. H. H. dentist Office, located at 205 East Front Street, second floor, unlocked at 6.15 P.M. every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock it.

Lobias W. W. W. W.  
Sergeant

February 19-1934.

George White, 1537 Mable St. Rfd. N.J. was taken to the County Jail in Elizabeth, N.J. at 2.30 P.M. by Officer E. Duffenuth and Driver O. Gorman. Both Officer & Driver returned at 3.40 P.M.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 19-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

7-50 A.M.	Woodland & E. 7 <sup>th</sup> Street.
10-00 A.M.	City Hall
10-10 A.M.	705 Park Ave.
10-15 A.M.	229 Park Ave.
11-20 A.M.	206 Eona Avenue.
11-40 A.M.	112 North Avenue
12-30 P.M.	830 West 5 <sup>th</sup> Street.
1-50 P.M.	206 Eona Avenue
2-10 P.M.	City Hall.
2-20 P.M.	206 Eona Avenue.
2-30 P.M.	Woodland Ave. & East 7 <sup>th</sup> Street.
4-00 P.M.	Judge Newcorn's office
4-50 P.M.	Wetherwood Station
	City Hall.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



February 19<sup>th</sup> 1934.  
Huckling Hospital reported at 8<sup>55</sup> PM. Electric light wire  
down on Park A. South of 9 St. Public Service notified.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer H. M. Peterson reported at 10<sup>40</sup> PM a line wire  
blown in street W. Front St bet Albert St + Mariner Pl.  
Public Service Electric Light Co. notified.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls.

Dist. 6 <sup>PM</sup> + 3 <sup>AM</sup>

6 <sup>35</sup> PM. Post Office  
8 <sup>40</sup> PM. 1151. Lorrain Ave.  
9 <sup>35</sup> PM. 705. Kensington A.  
9 <sup>50</sup> PM. Strand Theatre.  
11 <sup>10</sup> PM. City Hall  
11 <sup>55</sup> PM. Offices to their Posts.  
11 <sup>55</sup> PM. 10th A. + W. Front St.  
12 <sup>40</sup> AM. 208. W. Front St. Fire  
1 <sup>10</sup> AM. Park A. + 7 St.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.

Feb. 20th 1934

Officer Wilson reports he found the  
front door of Carl Rollerson #400

Watchman's Ave. unlocked at 10 P.M.

He was able to look it, as everything  
appeared all right.

Tobias W. Holan  
Sgt.



Feb 20th 1934

Officer Murray reports he found window unlocked at the Queen City market 126 East Front Street, at 9 P.M. Owner was notified, but he did not lock it.

Lobias W Wolan  
Sergt.

Feb 20th 1934

Officer Sims reports that Roy Neighbor who lives over The American Store 210 West Front Street, was quite positive he smelled smoke, so he immediately called the Fire Headquarters, 1240 and - upon arriving the firemen located the fire in the Wonder Store 208 West Front Street, and as near as Chief Jowley could determine, it was caused by the furnace in the cellar. Sergt Wolan - Officers W. Peterson, J. Weiss & C. Murray and himself assisted. He remained on guard at the store until he was relieved by Officer J. Mullen at 3 am - since we could not locate the Owner, there was considerable damage, mostly by water and smoke. Officer Sims brought \$1.05 in pennies to the Police Headquarters, that were in the cash registers.

Harry Rudy turned over \$1.05 in Pennies to

Lobias W Wolan  
Sergt.



February 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

750 am Officers to their Posts  
 800 " 625 East front St  
 815 " Traffic Marston School  
 9- " Ref Trust Co  
 940 " First National Bank  
 10 - " City Hall  
 1120 " 520 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 220 am City Hall  
 320 " 718 Arlington av  
 450 " Westwood Station, City Hall  
 510 " 506 Statebury av  
 530 " 625 East front St

George Leorch  
 Captain

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

6<sup>10</sup> PM. City Yard. South C. Officer Harefield to 6<sup>PM</sup> + 3 AM  
 8<sup>30</sup> PM. 1096. Arlington C.  
 8<sup>30</sup> PM. 637 W. 3 St.  
 8<sup>55</sup> PM. Lee P. + South 2 St  
 9<sup>45</sup> PM. Strand + Oxford Theatre.  
 11<sup>PM</sup> 118 W. Front St.  
 11<sup>50</sup> PM. Officers to their Posts.  
 11<sup>50</sup> PM. Old C. + W. Front St

Arthur C. H. Glinley  
 Supt.

Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Stopinski reports that at 1040 P.M. he pulled fire box 52- for a fire in a shed at the rear of John Margo house 419 Cottage Place

Tobias W Nolan  
 Supt.



Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Murray reports he found the front door of Essel Paint & Wall paper store 156 East Front street, unlocked at 845 P.M. - he was able to lock door.

Louis W. Holan  
Sergeant

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Muhlberg Hospital at 130 Am requesting me to notify the parents of Lee. Zech of 1162 Lucaine an to come to the Hospital as soon as possible they notified by Officer Eker

George Leorch  
Captain

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

750	Am	School Traffic at Mason School
840	"	City Hall
9-	"	State Trust Co
10-	"	Teletype Reports to Offices
11-	"	130 West 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
210	Am	416 John St
240	"	401 Grant An
320	"	25 Sycamore an
450	"	Muhlberg Hospital
525	"	City Hall

George Leorch  
Captain

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1934.

E. P. Young. Manager of the C. O. K. A. Y. Market. 164 E. Front St. placed a canvas bag containing \$200. + some change. 7<sup>30</sup> P.M.

E. P. Young

Arthur A. McQuibley  
Sergeant



February 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

A. Enright employed at 1341. Prospect A. phoned at 6<sup>30</sup> PM a large Police dog attacked her in front of 1060 Hillside Ct. throwing her into hedge. as man. she thought was the butler came out and took the dog in the house. Mr. George Bingham resides there. Phot. 6-1633. notified to keep dog tied. Arthur A. McQuibley Supt.

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer L. A. Wilson reported that while walking down Bath A. toward Park A. on Tuesday Feb 20<sup>th</sup> to make his 8<sup>30</sup> PM report. slipped on the ice along side of the State Trust Co. and wrenched. His knee. he continued working his knee is still stiff. Went to Dr. Woods Officer at 8<sup>30</sup> PM Feb 22. came back to Headquarters and was placed in Police car to clear duty.

Arthur A. McQuibley  
Supt

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls bet 6<sup>PM</sup> + 3<sup>AM</sup>

6<sup>35</sup> PM. Post Office  
7<sup>30</sup> PM. 401. Grant A.  
8<sup>30</sup> PM. Roosevelt A. + Cottage Pl.  
10<sup>10</sup> PM. Oxford Theatre  
11<sup>30</sup> PM. 225 E 7. St.  
11<sup>50</sup> PM. Midnight Officers to Posts  
11<sup>50</sup> PM. 539 W 5 St. O'Driscoll house.

Arthur A. McQuibley  
Supt



Feb 22nd 1933

Officer Lomshay reports he discovered that a water pipe had burst in an empty store at 549 West 3rd St, at 1:50 pm he was able to get in by a rear door and shut the water off.

Tobias W. Loran  
Sergeant

Feb 22nd 1933

Officer Santonastaro reports he found the front door of The Peerless Color Co - 521 North Ave unlocked at 1:15 am, he was able to lock same.

Tobias W. Loran  
Sergeant

February 22nd 1934

Officer Young reported that he found the side door of the Liberty Theatre unlocked at 3:55 also found every thing O.K. and locked same

George Leorch  
Captain

February 22nd 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

8 am	City Hall
8:10 "	City yards
10 - "	Teletype reports to Offices on Post
11:10 "	Antisars + Belvedere are
12 - Noon	6:9 Narrow ar

George Leorch  
Captain



February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1934

J. L. Robinson of 1415. Putnam A. reported at 5<sup>45</sup> PM  
he was bitten on the right leg by a dog at Putnam A.  
Dog owned by Geo L. Gains 907 Hillside A.  
Mr. Gains notified to keep dog tied. Mr. Gains said at  
the time the dog bit Mr. Robinson it was not his  
dog as it was just being delivered by a man  
to his house for Mrs. Hobus. of Humane Society  
Board of health notified by Captain Leach

Arthur A. McQuibby  
Sergeant

February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1934

Officer L. A. Young answered the following calls  
bet 6 PM + 3 AM

6<sup>15</sup> PM. Supter Dinner Lunch for Prisoners

6<sup>40</sup> PM. Post Office

9<sup>50</sup> PM. Strand & Oxford Theater.

11<sup>15</sup> PM. 412. W. Front St

11<sup>50</sup> PM. Officers to their Posts.

Arthur A. McQuibby Sergeant

Feb. 23rd 1934

Citizen reports a live electric wire down in  
front of 930 Kensington ave, at 4.50 am - I  
notified the Public Service Electric Co., at  
once.

Tobias W. Woley  
Sergeant

Feb 23rd 1934

Supervisor (night) at The Muhlenburg  
Hospital requested me at 5.40 am, to  
notify the family of Mr Del Perute of  
213 Richmond street, that he was very  
ill, and to come out and see him at once,  
Officer Santorastaso was sent to  
give word to this family at once.

Tobias W. Woley  
Sergeant



Feb. 23rd 1934

Officers Carrigan - and also Jonas & Wilson report a Chevrolet Coach Lic U 27856 N.J. was left standing on Ravine Road near Woodland ave. The car had lights on it, and the doors locked - it was still there at 5.55 am

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant.

February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Hoffmann reported the Stop Street Sign on the corner of Hatching Ave and Woodland on Broken Street Department notified

George Leach  
Captain

February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Charlton I hear by report that Capt Leach sent me to West 3<sup>rd</sup> St and Manson Place at 2:10 P.M. to answer a still alarm from fire 2400. It seems that Casson Grobe who lives at 1016 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St City and who was at this address and partly under the influence of liquor was trying to cook something on a gas range and accidentally filled the house full of gas the man was not over come further was any first aid measures necessary Dr Good was called by one of the neighbors

George Leach  
Captain



February 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Officer Hanlin answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

750	am	Manson School
10 -	"	City Hall
11 -	"	1180 Prospect Ave
1140	"	Post Office
1150	"	City Hall
2 -	am	112 North Ave
210	"	1016 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
245	"	319 Manson Olm
345	"	1225 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
415	"	Fire House for gas
440	"	City Hall
450	"	Netherwood Station

George Leorch  
Captain

February 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1934.

Linden Stewart 1050 Railway Rd. reports a dead dog at his house to be taken away

Prins notified said he would get it first thing in the morning

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Supt

February 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls

bet 6	PM + 3 AM	
6 <sup>35</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		Post Office
8 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		137 Dickinson St.
9 <sup>35</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		Richmond + E. 5 St.
9 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		9 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM</sub> 324 Olyd A.
11 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		Oxford Theatre
11 PM		73 Leland A.
11 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		Midnight Officers to Posts
11 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>		Olyd. A. + W. Front St
1 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>AM</sub>		45 Emma St.

Arthur A. McQuilley  
Supt



Feb 24th 1934

Officer Patterson reports he found the door leading into Dr A Hersch's Dental Laboratory at 205 East Front Street, unlocked at 9 P.M. every thing appeared all right, he was able to lock the door.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 24th 1934

Officer Young reports he found a show case door in front of Peppers store, unlocked at 7.15 P.M. - nothing of value in same, not able to lock it.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 24th 1934

Officer Carrigan reports, that at 3.50 am he found the front door of The Lydol Gas station 820 South ave, unlocked, when he tried the door at 11 P.M. it was all right, he made an investigation, and every thing appeared all right, he was able to fasten the <sup>door</sup> by nailing it.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 24th 1934

Officer Stites reports he found a Celler door unlocked at 650 West 7th Street, all the other doors are secure.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergt.



Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Muhlenburg Hospital Supervisor, requested me to notify Lully San Filippo of 379 Hill Crest Ave, to come at once, and bring three other members of his family to the Muhlenburg Hospital for blood transfusion. Officers Jones & Regan delivered this message at 5.30 am

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant

February 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bluffsmitz and Denver Charnan took Mahle White of 136 North 4th St and Alfred Malcolm of 13 Ransome Place 4th St to the County Jail in Elizabeth at 4.30 PM. Officer returned at 5.35 PM

George Larch  
Captain

February 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Canine answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

10 - am	First National Bank
11 - "	City Hall
11.30 - "	Sears Roebuck Co
2 - PM	Central at 3rd St
2.30 - "	City Hall
3 - "	Park at Front St
4.15 - "	15-25 Elm Place
4.50 - "	Wetherwood Station

George Larch  
Captain

February 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

The Schuartz of 422 Randolph Rd. reported at 6<sup>15</sup> PM he had a stray dog hanging around his house. Officer Griffin got the dog. a half bred Chow

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sergeant



February 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls

Oct. 6<sup>PM</sup> + 3<sup>AM</sup>  
 5<sup>50</sup><sup>PM</sup> 1528 Myrtle A.  
 9<sup>40</sup><sup>PM</sup> Strand Theater  
 10<sup>5</sup><sup>PM</sup> Traffic Officers to Posts  
 10<sup>25</sup><sup>PM</sup> Oxford Theater.  
 10<sup>40</sup><sup>PM</sup> 447 W. 5 St.  
 11<sup>50</sup><sup>PM</sup> Officers to Posts.  
 11<sup>50</sup><sup>PM</sup> Old A. + Front St

Arthur A. McQuinley Supt

February 24-1934

Frank Sims Patrolman reports he found a Show case door of Tupper Bros. 1124 West Front St. unlocked at 11-00 P.M. he could not get the watchman or could not lock it he notified Patrolman E. Weiss of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

February 25<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Canline I here by report that at 1030 am I was sent to fire alarm Box 46 by Capt Leusch I found that the trouble was in Clinch Coal yard and W 3<sup>rd</sup> St near New St there was a car load of coal on the trestle and some of the men that work at the yard had built a fire under it to melt the ice and frost so that it would flow freely from the car they were burning old auto tires and waste and it made a lot of thick black smoke some nearby residents who thought it was a serious fire pulled in the alarm I was talking to one of the Employees at the yard and he said that it was all right and always under control and he was quite put out he cause the fireman poured water on it and put it out No Damage

Georg. Leusch  
 Captain



February 25<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Cordin answered the following calls  
between 8 am and 6 pm

750	Am	Officers to their Posts
10 -	"	Teletype Reports to Officers
1030	"	Oliver Coal yard
1230	Pm	Post Office
450	"	Westwood Station
535	.	1145 Thornton Ave

Georg. Leorch  
Captain

February 25-1934

Mr. Vanderbuck of 724 Berkeley R. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 6-15 P.M. stating a large size man wearing a derby hat was near his side window in the driveway at 2-00 P.M. this morning when they went out he was gone.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

February 25-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6-50 P.M.	6-P.M. Officers to their posts
7-50 P.M.	8-P.M. Officers to their posts
9-45 P.M.	Strand Theatre
9-45 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
10-35 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-40 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-50 P.M.	Mid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



February 25-1934

William M. Peterson Patrolman reports at 5:45 P.M. he saw a fire burning in J. R. Loizeaux's Coal Yard corner Sixth Second St. and Rock St. he turned in a alarm from Box 91 the fire was old automobile this being burned under some coal cars, no damage.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

Feb 26th 1934

Officer Sims reports he found the side door of The Paramount Theatre at 1220 am - he was able to lock it.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.

Feb 26th 1934

Officers Jonas & Wilson reports that at 3:30 am Fire Box 45- was pulled for a fire at the home of Ernest Henry 218 Muhlenberg Place - also at 4:50 am a telephone alarm brought the Fire Dept to the home of J. S. Higham 967 West 6th Street. There was considerable damage to both houses.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.



February 26-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

7:50 A.M. City Yard.  
12-15 P.M. 647 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
2:55 P.M. City Hall.  
4:30 P.M. 1022 West 5<sup>th</sup> Street and City Hall.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

February 26<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Mrs. J. W. Le Poidewin. 1012 W. 8 St. Dpl. Wf.  
left a C. H. A. Payroll checks. Tim Krepe will call from Elizabeth H. J. sometime tomorrow. in Bond Box  
Turned over to ERA S. J. Cahill

Arthur A. McInley Sgt

February 26<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls.  
bet 6<sup>PM</sup> + 3<sup>AM</sup>

6<sup>10</sup><sub>PM</sub>. Super Diner  
6<sup>35</sup><sub>PM</sub>. Post Office  
7<sup>20</sup><sub>PM</sub>. Fire Headquarters.  
9<sup>25</sup><sub>PM</sub>. Strand + Oxford Theatres  
10<sup>PM</sup>. 447 W. 5 St.  
11<sup>50</sup><sub>PM</sub>. Officers to their Posts.  
11<sup>50</sup><sub>PM</sub>. Olcott + Front St.  
12<sup>20</sup><sub>AM</sub>. 121 East 2 St.

Arthur A. McInley Sgt

February 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Fulton and Samer Burman took Raymond Surgery of 417 Cottage Massfield Wf. to Elizabeth H. J. County Jail at 11- am  
Officer and Samer returned at

George Leach  
Captain



February 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

A Ford Coach Automobile Property of Lawrence Bankland 53 Fitch St. Carbur 7<sup>th</sup> License N-37642<sup>7th</sup> and driven by Gene Carbur also of 53 Fitch St. Carbur 7<sup>th</sup> was taken to the Motor Parking Garage by Officer Bray  
Returned to Gene Carbur.

George Leach  
Captain

February 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

750	Am	Woodland av. 7 <sup>th</sup> St
910	"	Pett's Trust Co
10 -	"	Laraine av. Teland av
1050	"	Tenell Rd. East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1130	"	City Hall
1150	"	City Hall
210	Pm	Garfield av. East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
230	"	117 East East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
250	"	514 Madison av
250	"	311 Central av
330	"	119 North av
355	"	920 Fremwood av
430	"	Motor Parking Garage
450	"	Post Office - City Hall
450	"	Netherwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

February 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer T. C. Bray reports at 3<sup>40</sup> PM Capt. Leach sent me to 920 Fremwood A. to investigate a case of a boy being bitten by a dog. I found this boy to be Arthur Dexter age 10. and learned from him that while he was passing the house of Mrs. Anna Allen 1226 Denmark Rd City a large police dog owned by Mrs. Allen. jumped on the boy and bit him on the top of his head. he was treated at home for the bite by the family Physician. Dr. Glass. I notified Mrs. Allen to keep the dog tied for two weeks Dog has a 1934 Lic Health Dept notified in this case by Capt. Leach.

Arthur A. McGinley  
Sergeant



February 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. J. Drury reports at 8<sup>40</sup> AM. Mrs Richards an elderly woman living Co of W. 4<sup>th</sup> St + Liberty St fell on the as she was crossing St 5 + Liberty St. I assisted her to her feet and she went on her way.

Arthur A. McQuinley  
Sgt

February 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls

bet 6<sup>PM</sup> + 3<sup>AM</sup>

6<sup>35</sup> PM. Post Office

7<sup>20</sup> PM. 1228. Clinton Place.

7<sup>25</sup> PM. 8<sup>40</sup> Hobart Ave.

10<sup>50</sup> PM. Strand. + Oxford Theatre

11<sup>50</sup> PM. Officers to their Posts.

11<sup>50</sup> PM. Alfred. + W. Front St

A. A. McQuinley Sgt

Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mullen reports he found the front door of The Blue Plate Diner - 305 Park Ave, unlocked at 10 PM, every thing inside appeared all right, he was able to lock it.

Returned to  
Willette. Ord. Ellis

Sobias W. Nolan  
Sergeant



February 28<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

750	am	Woodland av.	7 <sup>th</sup> St
9-	"	City Hall	
920	"	Park av.	7 <sup>th</sup> St
10-	"	First National Bank	
1030	"	State Trust Co	
11-	"	Park av.	7 <sup>th</sup> St
1120	"	City Hall	
330	-	Park av.	2 <sup>nd</sup> St
450	"	City Hall	
450	"	Netherwood Station	

George Leorch  
Captain

February 28<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer J. A. Mansfield answered the following calls bet 6<sup>PM</sup> & 3<sup>AM</sup>

6 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	Super Diner
6 <sup>35</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	Post Office
8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	City Hall.
8 <sup>55</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	1218 Florence A.
10 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	W. B. R. R. Station
11 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	Officers to Posts
1 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>PM.</sub>	Pd A. & W. Front St.

Arthur A. McQuibley  
Sergeant

Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Patterson reports a still alarm of fire at the home of Matteo Mauro 306 East 2nd Street, at 940 P.M. No damage.

Also he found the office door of Dr. Hirsch dentist 205 East Front Street, unlocked at 1145 P.M. - everything appeared all right, he was able to lock same

Lobias Whelan  
Sergeant



Mar 1st 1934

Officer Mullen reports he found a key attached to the door handle of Dudley D. Miller's drug store, at 405 Park Ave, he brought same to the Police headquarters, time 1230 am

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.

Mar 1st 1934

Officer Santonastaro reports he found the front door of Hardingham's Real estate office 152 North Ave unlocked at 5:15 am he could not lock it.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from the Prosecutors Office at 1040 am requesting me to notify Francis Monk of 308 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. P.O. Box 100 to appear at the Prosecutors office Friday March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1934 at 1:30 PM and ask for Mr. Lombardi. Francis Monk was notified by Officer Bray.

George Leorch  
Captain

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 12 noon

750 am	Woodland av. 7 <sup>th</sup> St
850 "	City Hall
10 - "	441 East 6 <sup>th</sup> St
1050 "	308 East 3 <sup>rd</sup> St

George Leorch  
Captain



March 1-1934

Joseph Cottle Patrolman answered the following calls between 12 Noon and 6-P.M.

11-50 A.M. Officer to their posts  
 12-55 P.M. City Hall  
 12-55 P.M. 500 Watching Ave.  
 12-55 P.M. 150 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 1-20 P.M. 119 North R.  
 1-40 P.M. 25 Sycamore R.  
 1-55 P.M. 400 West Front St.  
 2-05 P.M. 822 Second Place  
 2-30 P.M. City Hall  
 2-50 P.M. 272 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Officer M. Ryan to his post

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

550 A.M. Officer to their Posts  
 630 " Post Office  
 725 " Greenwood Station  
 810 " Liberty and 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 830 " Grandfield ar. 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 910 " 212 Prescott Place  
 1010 " Strand. Oxford Theaters  
 1150 " Midnight Officer to their Posts

George Leorch  
 Captain

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer H. H. Henry reports finding at 10<sup>30</sup> P.M. the rear door of the Backus Photograph Store 108 E. 7 St open - locked same.

3/2/34  
 Arthur A. McGinley  
 Supt



March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1934

Officer Baker reports that about 3<sup>00</sup> p.m.  
a Mrs John Reimbleth of 114 Norman Ave,  
Brooklyn N.Y. skidded into Vanardale's front  
and side window. Broke both of them.

The driveway was full of snow at the time.

License # 42754R Reg X 69451

The Brockway truck belongs to L. J.  
Stenerson, Borden Ave + Young Street, Long  
Island City. Telephone Bouside 6-8400

He said the Company was insured.

James H. Mansfield Patrolman

March 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1934

Officer Mansfield reports at 11 a.m. I went to 257  
West Front St. to investigate a report of a woman  
falling on sidewalk on. Arriving I met Mrs.

Marie Testa age 49 of 514 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St Bklyn N.Y.  
who stated that while she was walking on sidewalk  
in front of vacant store 257 West Front St. slipped  
and fell on the ice she complain of her head  
right arm, and back being injured, I took her  
to her home in Police Hq., also went to Bklyn  
Trust Co. and notified Mr. Bradford of same and  
asked him to have sidewalk cleaned, He said  
he would Mrs. Hoffman of 615 Madison Ave.  
Bklyn. is owner of Property Mr. Bradford is a  
son in law.

Geo M. M. Supt

March 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1934

Officer H. Weire and Driver O. Garman took Leo  
Shabry to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth  
at 3 P.M. returned at

Returned at 4:30 P.M.

Geo M. M. Supt



March 2nd. 1934

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 a.m. and 6 P.M.

820 a.m. to Fire Hdqrs.

940 a.m. to City Hall

940 a.m. to First National Bank

11 a.m. to 257 West Front St.

1120 a.m. Teletype to Men on Post.

1130 a.m. to City Hall

4 P.M. to Liberty Theatre

440 P.M. to Watchung & E Front

455 P.M. Officer Callaway to Post

Geo Mann Supt

March 2nd. 1934

Det Supt Gray found a black Pocket Book at East Front St & Watchung ave at 430 P.M. Property of Mrs. Wm Mikkelsen off. 1365 Florence ave. Bldg. Mrs. Mikkelsen notified by Officer Jones to call for same.

Returned to Alma Mikkelsen by Capt Lynch

Geo Mann Supt

March 2nd. 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 a.m. and 3 a.m.

635 a.m. Post Office

1150 " Officers to their Quarters

1235 a.m. 635 West 8<sup>th</sup> St.

150 " 137 Berkman St.

George Lynch  
Captain

March 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1934.

Officer H.H. Hays reports a citizen reported to him that some one is leaving garbage on E. 9<sup>th</sup> St bet. Park A. & 3<sup>rd</sup> Pl.

3/3/1934

Arthur L. H. Gindley  
Supt



March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1934

Officer D. Patterson reports he found at 12<sup>15</sup> AM side door of the R.A. Mc Donough & Co. <sup>213 E. Front St</sup> terrace cor of E. Front St + Bank Pl. everything OK. locked room brought key to Headquarters.

Returned to Tony DeVico 3/3/1934.

Arthur A. Mc Ginty  
Sgt.

March 3-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
 8-00 A.M. First National Bank  
 9-20 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post  
 9-50 A.M. City Hall  
 10-15 A.M. Larrow Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-35 A.M. 1002 Putnam Ave.  
 10-35 A.M. Post Office  
 11-05 A.M. 25 Island Ave.  
 11-30 A.M. 400 West Front St.  
 11-50 A.M. City Hall  
 12-20 P.M. 164 Park Ave.  
 12-20 P.M. 1060 Central Ave.  
 2-40 P.M. 112 North Ave.  
 4-05 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital  
 4-50 P.M. Officer A. Calaway to his post  
 5-10 P.M. Post Office

Ferdinand Pader Sgt.

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Muhlberg Hospital at 630 Am requesting me to notify Mrs Sally Thornton of 541 West 4<sup>th</sup> St to come to the Hospital at once Mrs Sally Thornton was notified by Officer Muller

George Leach  
Captain

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934.

Officer H. Santoracaro reports finding at 3<sup>20</sup> AM rear door of Tony's Barber Shop 411 Park Ave. locked room

Arthur A. Mc Ginty Sgt 3:24 34



March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Received a phone call from the Muhlberg Hospital at 1120 Pm requesting me to notify Mr Campollantana of 801 St Marys car to come to the Hospital at once Mr Campollantana was notified by Officer Baker

George Lorch  
Captain

March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Officer Muller answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

620 Am 541 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
7- " Fire Headquarters  
750 " Fire Headquarters  
805 " 207 East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
10 - " Officers to their Posts  
1025 " Kroger Store - Oxford Theatre  
12 Am Midnight Officers to their Posts  
1137 Am 558 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
1230 am Watching car - Front St  
145 " North of Station

George Lorch  
Captain

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer D. Patterson reports finding at 12<sup>15</sup> AM front door Trucking Co. 227 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St unlocked, notified Capt Lorch who notified owner to lock door. he did not come. so I forced the lock in place, made it secure.

3/4/34

Arthur A. H. Gaily Sgt

Officer D. Patterson reports finding at 11<sup>30</sup> PM a car in the street opp 104 Watching A. notified Capt Lorch. he sent Officer Muller over with red lantern.

Arthur A. H. Gaily Sgt



March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934.

Officer S. J. Fulton reports finding at 10<sup>30</sup> P.M. rear door of 222 Richmond St. Lir's Bakery. open. notified owner. he came and locked same.

3-4-34

Arthur A. McQuibben Supt.

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer D. O. Sullivan reports finding at 1<sup>30</sup> A.M. rear door Franklin Hullinery Store 155 East Front St. open could not lock door.

at 1<sup>45</sup> A.M. found rear door of Stanley. 175 East Front St. open. could not lock door.

3-4-34

Arthur A. McQuibben Supt.

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Hullinberg Hospital requested that Mr. corner of 409 Cottage Pl. be notified his daughter is not so well. Officer Santomaso sent to deliver the message.

Arthur A. McQuibben Supt.

March 4-1934

Michael Regan Patrolman reports that at 12-10 A.M. he found the side door of the Paramount Theatre unlocked, he locked same. At 1-00 P.M. he found the side door unlocked of the Oxford Theatre, he locked same.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

March 4-1934

Mr. Nathan Goldberg telephoned at 9-30 P.M. stating there is some wire broken at Division St. and West 6<sup>th</sup> St. James Mansfield Patrolman sent to investigate. Telephone company notified.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.



March 3-1934

Frank Sims Patrolman reports that there is a big pile of rotten fruit in the rear of the P. H. City Market 229 West Front St. Andrew Woz of the Board of Health notified

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 4-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-A.M. and 6-P.M.

7-50 A.M. 8-A.M. Officer to their posts

9-30 A.M. Division St. and West 6<sup>th</sup> St.

10-00 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on post

12-30 P.M. Island Ave. and South Ave.

2-20 P.M. 100 Watching Ave.

3-20 P.M. Island Ave. and East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. Officer D. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1934

Stemuth a Thurn of 21 Pearl St North Plainfield N.J. car license 5-12793 N.J. Driver License 1002973 N.J. reported at 6:50 P.M. that he broke a lantern globe in front of 104 Watching Ave. he will make resolution in the City Engineers Office City Hall George Leusch Captain

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Vail reported at 12:15 am that the Street Department were going to shut off the street at Putnam Ave and Kensington Ave due to a cavern in the storm sewer Fire Department was notified of same.

George Leusch  
Captain



March 4<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 Am to 3 Am

550	Am	Officer to store Post
610	"	Supper Dinner
750	"	Officer to store Post
820	"	Park ar. East 9 <sup>th</sup> St
840	"	438 West 6 <sup>th</sup> St
940	"	136 Crescent ar
10 -	"	104 Watchung ar
1015	"	100 24 <sup>th</sup> Street St
1030	"	207 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1045	"	Ex Lib. Paramount Theatre
1130	"	Stratford. Putnam ar
1150	"	Hobart Par. 8 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Officer to store Post
125	"	Am 1537 Mable St

George Leach  
Captain

March 4-1934.

Patrolman H. Bunge reports at 8:40 P.M. he discovered a bad hole in the street in front of 603 Park Ave. Two red lanterns was placed on same. Street Department notified James M. Brown, Sergt.

March 4-1934.

Patrolman M. Santonastaso reports at 6:30 A.M. a wire hanging down from a telegraph pole on Johnson Ave, 1<sup>st</sup> north of North Ave. Public Service notified James M. Brown, Sergt.

March 5-1934

Max Moskowitz reported at 9:15 P.M. that his store was broken into last night. Manville Hat Shop 120 Watchung Ave. Plainfield, N.J. Lieutenant Andrew Safford receives a report of same.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



March 5-1934

Joseph White 1527 Mabel St. Plainfield, N.J. was taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J. by Officer J. Mansfield and Officer T. C. Gosman at 2:00 P.M. Officer and Officer returned at 3:15 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 5-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-20 A.M. 429 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

8-40 A.M. 603 Park Ave.

10-00 A.M. City Yard

10-20 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on posts

2-00 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth, N.J.

2-40 P.M. 1407 South End Parkway

2-40 P.M. 1115 Evergreen Avenue

4-05 P.M. Kensington and Still Ave.

4-50 P.M. 527 East Front St.

4-50 P.M. City Hall

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. Officer H. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 5-1934.

Patrolman J. Bray, hereby report at 6:50 P.M. Supt. Brown sent me to the corner of Watchung Ave. and East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. to meet Officer Patterson who reported he had a man at the above corner apparently very sick. I found this man to be Robert Dennis, age 62, of 50 Manning Avenue, North Plainfield, N.J. I took him to the Muhlenberg Hospital where he was examined by Dr. Laurit who stated to me that he would have Mr. Dennis admitted for further observation. I called Supt. Brown at Police Hdqrs. and he called the North Plainfield Police Dept. who notified Mr. Dennis's family.

James M. Brown, Supt.

At 9:05 P.M. Officer Bray was sent to 79... and East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. to



March 5-1934.

At 8:25 P.M. I received a telephone call from a citizen stating that the road at Berckman and East 2<sup>nd</sup> Streets is in very bad condition due to the heavy fall of rain and also the storm sewers that is being put in at that location. I notified Mr. Thompson of the Street Dept. and he said he would see that this condition was taken care of until morning.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

March 5-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-25 P.M. 339 Watchung Avenue.  
Park Ave & Front Street.  
6-55 P.M. Watchung Ave & East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
7-50 P.M. 510 West 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
8-45 P.M. Officer Erbers Home.  
9-10 P.M. Berckman & East 2<sup>nd</sup> Streets.  
9-40 P.M. 1250 George Street.  
10-40 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11-50 P.M. 12 P.M. men to three post.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer H. H. Hays reports that some one is garbage in paper bag in front of 815 Park A.

3-6-34

Arthur A. H. Gindley Sergt.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. J. Denny reports finding at 6:10 P.M. near door of Trolan Senior Station 44<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> St Everything seemed O.K.

3-6-34

Arthur A. H. Gindley Sergt.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer L. Merrill reports a No. Parking Sign Broken cor of Liberty & W. 7<sup>th</sup> St Street Dept notified

3-6-34

Arthur A. H. Gindley Sergt.

At 9:05 P.M. Officer Bray was sent to Berckman and East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street to see if there were any danger of cars getting stuck or breaking springs in that location. Officer Bray reported that there was sufficient red lanterns to warn people of any danger.



March 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer K. J. Dail reports a car in the street in front of 1353 Martine Ave. Street Dept notified

3-6-34.

Arthur L. H. Givley Supt

March 6-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman at 7-45 A.M. answered a still alarm for a fire that started in coal bin in the cellar of the home of William Stillman 426 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Alice Reed a maid who has her room on third floor said that when she awoke found her room filled with smoke. She immediately called Fire Headquarters. When firemen arrived they extinguished the fire with chemical. Damage was slight, cause of fire is unknown.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

March 6-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 1 P.M.  
7-45 A.M. 426 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.

8-45 A.M. City Hall

9-00 A.M. Plainfield Trust Co.

9-30 A.M. First National Bank

9-50 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on post

11-30 A.M. 826 East Front St.

2-05 P.M. 124 Watching Ave.

2-05 P.M. 912 East Second St.

2-25 P.M. New St. and West Front St.

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Prader Supt.



March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Shurley reports two Stop Street Signs missing from the corner of West 3<sup>rd</sup> S. and Liberty St Street Department notified

George Leach  
Captain

March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

635	Am	Post Office
710	"	925 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> S
750	"	Offices to the Post
850	"	1517 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> S
10 -	"	Strand Theatre
1015	"	Oxford Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Offices to the Post

George Leach  
Captain

March 6<sup>th</sup> = 1934.

Officer F. V. Sims reports No Parking sign broken  
Co. of. Dur & W. Front St. Street Department notified

3/7/34.

Arthur H. McKinley  
Sergeant

March 7-1934

Forest Baber Patrolman reports that there is a dead cat under the Plainfield Avenue Railroad Bridge.

Harry Perrine Dog Warden notified.

Ferdinand Braden Supt.

March 7-1934

William M. Peterson Motorcycle Patrolman reports that there is a dead dog at front of 1205 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

Harry Perrine Dog Warden notified

Ferdinand Braden Supt.



March 7-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report  
at 3:25 P.M. answered a still alarm for  
a fire that started in the Elk Club 416  
Watchung Ave. the fire started around the  
wall and floor on first floor, fire was  
quickly extinguished when firemen arrived.  
Damage was slight, cause of fire unknown.  
Ferdinand Grader Supt.

March 7-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
8-35 A.M. City Yard  
8-50 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on foot  
9-25 A.M. State Trust Co.  
9-55 A.M. City Hall  
10-25 A.M. City Hall  
11-10 A.M. E. Front St. near Tenill Pl.  
12-40 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
3-25 P.M. 116 Watchung Ave.  
3-40 P.M. 541 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
4-10 P.M. 205 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
4-30 P.M. 1128 East Second St.  
4-50 P.M. City Hall  
4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received a telephone call from Muhlenberg  
Hospital at 720 A.M. requesting me to  
notify the family of Edward Neil of  
541 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. to come to the Hospital  
at once Mrs. Martha Neil lives at 681 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
Notified by Officer Bray

George Leorch  
Captain



March 7<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
Calls between 6 am and 3 am

630 Am Post Office  
705 " Church St. 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
725 " Muhlberg Hospital  
740 " 687 Mt St  
1030 " Oxford Theatre  
11- " New. St. St  
1150 " Midnight Office to the Post  
215 am Riley St. East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

George Leorch  
Captain

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. V. Sims reports finding front door open at 9<sup>15</sup> PM  
Gro. Fingus Storrs 135 W. Front St. notified Mr. Fingus  
and he locked it

3-8-34

Arthur W. C. Gindrey Sgt.

March 8-1934

George H. S. Weiss Patrolman reports he found  
Dr. R. W. Muebin Office door unlocked at 12-15  
A.M. he left a note and locked same

Ferdinand Braden Sgt.

March 8-1934

Mrs. C. L. Boice of 1147 Stillford Ln. Plainfield,  
N.J. telephoned at 10-00 P.M. stating there is an  
Automobile at front of her house and same has  
been there all night. Car is owned by John  
Collins 79 Somerset St. North Plainfield, N.J. He  
was notified to remove same.  
Investigation made by Jacob Jonas Patrolman.

Ferdinand Braden Sgt.



March 8-1934

Theodore Mendell Age 42 Painter of 925 South Second St. Plainfield N.J. was taken to State Hospital at Greystone Morris Plains New Jersey on Voluntary Commitment Signed by Mrs. May Mendell 925 South Second St. Plainfield N.J. and Witness by Morris Staats Clerk of the Police Court of the City of Plainfield New Jersey at 2-15 P.M. by Officer R. Murray and Driver T. O'Gorman. Officer and Driver returned at 5-25 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

March 8-1934

Joseph Gottl Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-10 A.M. and 6-10 P.M.  
 9-10 A.M. First National Bank  
 9-25 A.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 9-45 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on foot  
 10-40 A.M. 521 North Ave.  
 12-30 P.M. State Trust Co.  
 2-45 P.M. Post Office  
 2-25 P.M. 112 North Ave.  
 3-45 P.M. Watching Ave. and East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 4-50 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Officer F. Conklin to his post  
 5-25 P.M. Watching Ave. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray I here by report that at 6:00 Am  
Sgt Baden sent me to a grocery store  
owned by Joseph Steine 529 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St to get  
a lost child I took this child to the Day  
Nursery 502 West Front St and was sent back  
for the child at 6:40 Am by Captain Leorch  
who requested me to take the child to the  
Hospital as no one could care for it at  
the Nursery after 7 Am when I arrived at  
the Hospital I was informed to take the  
child back to Police Station as the Parents  
were waiting there for it I learned that  
the child's name was Joseph Martino  
age 26 months son of Patsy Martino  
of 447 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St City he was warned  
to keep his son home in the future

George Leorch  
Captain

March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 6 Am and 3 am

6:10	Am	529 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
7-	"	Muhlberg Hospital
7:30	"	822 West 8 <sup>th</sup> St
10-	"	O'ford Theatre
11:50	"	Midnight Officers to their Posts

George Leorch  
Captain

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls  
between 8 am and 6 PM

8:20 am to City Trust Co to South Cross Co  
8:50 am to City Hall  
9:35 am Teletype to Men on Post  
11 am to 560 West Front St  
2 PM to 517 East 7th St & 401 Grant Ave  
4:30 to Smith Rd & Smith Ave  
4:50 Officer Corrigan to his Post & City Hall

Geo Muir Sgt



March 9th 1934

Officer Mansfield reports at 11 a.m. I went to 560 West Front St to investigate a report of a man falling on the sidewalk, on arriving I learned that O. John. H. Denott age 82 of above address had slipped & fell on the sidewalk in front of his home, Dr. Seybold was summoned to treat Mr. Denott, ten stitches were required to close a wound in his scalp.

Geo Muir Supt

March 9th 1934

Officer Conshay reported the sidewalk at 425 Madison in a very bad condition Mr. Thompson of the Street Department was notified

George Leach  
Captain

March 9th 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

610 am	1223 Putnam on
630 "	Post Office
720 "	939 West 8th St
850 "	712 West 3rd St
930 "	501 West 3rd St
1015 "	970 West 3rd St
11 - "	Oxford Theatre
1150 "	Officers to check Posts
1245 am	1351 Chetwyned av

George Leach  
Captain

March 9th 1934

Officer F. J. Dunning reports a dead cat in front of 217. Appl. River notified.

3-10-34

Arthur H. Gentry Supt



March 9<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. J. Dunny reports Mrs. Thompson an elderly woman living at 605 W. 3 St. was taken ill with heart trouble. someone called a taxi and she was taken to the Hospital. she had a slip from Dr. Durrah to admit her.

3-10-34

Arthur A. H. Givley  
Sgt

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mr. W. W. James of 218 Leland A. City reported by phone at 10<sup>30</sup> PM. that steam was coming out of the roof of Mrs. Doyle's house 215 Leland A. Capt Lorch, sent me to investigate. Officer Gorman and I forced a cellar window and found that there was no water in the boiler. Mr. Fitzgerald came there at that time and dumped the fire. Mrs. Doyle was at Mr. Fitzgerald's home on W. 6 St. no damage. the water in the boiler had all boiled away making the steam come out of the roof.

3-10-34

Arthur A. H. Givley  
Sgt

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a telephone call at 12<sup>th</sup> that the street was slippery and in bad condition at the traffic light corner of Richmond St and East 5<sup>th</sup> St. would like to have some cinders spread there notified Mr. Eastlund of same.

See Memo Sgt



March 10-1924

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report  
at 2-10 P.M. Supt. Grader sent me to 526  
West 6<sup>th</sup> St. to investigate a report of a dog  
bite. On arriving I learned from Elmer Kerk  
Age 18 of above address that while he was  
walking along in front of Raymond Dress  
Shop 327 West Front St. was bit on right  
thigh by a large Police dog that came out  
of Raymond's Dress Shop entrance. I took the  
boy to Muhlberg Hospital for treatment. Dr.  
Kazana Interns cauterized the wound. We  
then went to West Front St. but was  
unable to locate the dog or owner.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.

March 10-1924

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-30 A.M. 970 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
8-50 A.M. First National Bank  
9-15 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
9-25 A.M. 248 East Third St.  
10-20 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on foot  
10-45 A.M. Park Ave. and Second St.  
11-10 A.M. Park Ave. and Second St.  
11-10 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
11-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
11-55 A.M. 400 West Front St.  
2-30 P.M. Watching Ave. and E. 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
3-15 P.M. 535 W. 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
3-15 P.M. 526 W. 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
4-15 P.M. 401 Grant Ave.  
4-50 P.M. Post Office  
4-50 P.M. Officer J. Waldron to his post  
4-50 P.M. 400 Grant Ave.

Ferdinand Grader Supt.



March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Muller reported that a citizen turned in an alarm from fire station #39 corner of Park and also 8<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> for a fire in a Play house in the rear of Rev. Moments House 815 Park

George Leach  
Captain

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Muller answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

555	am	West 3 <sup>rd</sup> S. Lee Place
658	"	815 Park or
830	"	306 East 4 <sup>th</sup> S
945	"	447 West 5 <sup>th</sup> S
10 -	"	Officers to three posts
1050	"	Oxford Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Officer to three posts
1230	am	Richmond and 5 <sup>th</sup> S
125	"	308 Ruger St

George Leach  
Captain

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. V. Sims reports finding at 1<sup>10</sup> AM, open rear door of Kodish Furniture Store 23 Summit St. everything OK. looked same

3-11-34

Arthur A. McQuibb Sgt

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer H. H. Hays reports at 8<sup>55</sup> PM smoke in cellar at 303 W Front St. caused by ice machine called fire Dept. store owned by H. Gwinisky

3-11-34

Arthur A. McQuibb  
Sgt.

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer H. H. Hays reports finding at 11<sup>PM</sup> open front door of Bachmak. Photograph. Studio looked same

3-11-34

Arthur A. McQuibb  
Sgt



March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Mr. P. Daly reports at 1<sup>15</sup> AM. Mr. James Carr of 1600. William St. picked me up at Grant St. and W. Front St. in his car by order of Capt Louch. to take me to his home to help to take his wife Mr Mary Carr to Dukesburg Hospital. she fell getting out of a car in front of home and fractured her leg.

3-11-34

Arthur A. M<sup>rs</sup>. Gentry Sgt.

March 11-1934

Forrest Baker Patrolman reports he found side door of colored grocery store unlocked at Plainfield Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. locked same and returned key to owner.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

March 11-1934

Harold H. Kirchner Age 27, of 1251,

RECEIPT FOR ADMISSION OF PATIENT

NEW JERSEY STATE HOSPITAL  
GREYSTONE PARK

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that

was delivered to this institution

by

Harold H. Kirchner  
March 11, 1934  
Officers Boyer & Weise  
H. Kinley M.D.

Notary Public of New Jersey. Officers returned at 4:00 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.



March 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer M. P. Daly reports at 1<sup>15</sup> AM. Mr. James  
Cree of 1600. Willis St. picked me up at  
Grant St. and W. Front St. in his car by order  
of Capt. Lorch. to take me to his house to help  
to take his wife Mrs. Mary Cree to Hunkleberg  
Hospital. she fell getting out of a car in front of  
house and fractured her leg.

3-11-34

Arthur A. M<sup>rs</sup>. Gentry Sgt.

March 11-1934

Forrest Baker Patrolman reports he found  
side door of colored grocery store unlocked  
at Plainfield Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. locked  
same and returned key to owner.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

March 11-1934

Harold H. Kirchner Age 27 of 1351  
Chetwynd Ave. Plainfield N.J. was taken to  
the State Hospital Englewood Park Morris  
Plains N.J. by Officers M. Weiss and R. Boyer  
at 1-2<sup>50</sup> P.M. Application was made by Charlotte  
Kirchner 1351 Chetwynd Ave. Plainfield N.J. and  
was examined by Dr. Raphael Gora 401 Front  
Ave. Plainfield N.J. and Dr. Charles Lufburnow  
441 West Front St. Plainfield N.J. Papers were  
signed by John W. Lynch Judge of the Fourth  
Judicial District Court of the County of Union  
N.J. Papers were sworn to by Stephen M. Stahl  
Notary Public of New Jersey. Officers returned  
at 4-00 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.



March 11-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
 7-50 A.M. 8 A.M. Officer to these posts  
 8-10 A.M. 101 East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-15 A.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-25 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post  
 11-25 A.M. 105 East Front St.  
 4-50 P.M. Officer F. Lombin to his post  
 5-20 P.M. Woodland Ave. and Putnam Ave.

Ferdinand Pader Sgt.

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 Am  
 550 Am Officer to these Posts  
 615 " 625 West Front St  
 750 " Officer to these Posts  
 9- " Randolph Rd and Park av  
 930 " 825 Park av  
 10- " Strand Theatre  
 1055 " Oxford Theatre  
 1150 " Officer to these Posts  
 1235 Am 306 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 1255 " 117 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

George Leorch  
 Captain

March 12-1934

Patrolman F. Bray reports at 2:00 A.M. Capt. Leorch sent him to 108 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, where he met William Hurley who stated that his wife Elizabeth, had just given birth to a premature female child, and Mr. Sloggett requested the child be taken to the hospital immediately and placed in an incubator, Mr. Hurley and the child were taken to the hospital in a police car.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



March 12-1934.

At 12-50 A.M. the Fire Dept. responded to a telephone call from George Mauro of 306 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, stating that his home was full of smoke. Upon investigating, Capt. Adams found that the oil burner was plugged up and also a short circuit in the electrical equipment out the burner. Mr. George Mauro stated that he pulled box 15 located at Roosevelt Ave & East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, about 12-40 A.M. but it did not respond at Fire Hdqrs according to Capt. Adams.

Signed by Officer Patterson  
James M. Brown, Supt.

March 12-1934.

About 3-40 A.M. Chief Brady of the Janwood, N.J. Police Dept. reported that some one run into the "Stop Street Sign" and broke same at Terrill Road and South Ave.

City Yard notified.

James M. Brown, Supt.

March 11-1934.

Patrolman N. Bohl reports the glass broken in the door of Fire box 78 located at Arlington Ave and W. 9<sup>th</sup> Street.

Fire Hdqrs notified.

James M. Brown, Supt.

March 12-1934

George H. S. Weiss Patrolman reports he found Office door unlocked of Davidson and Reiss Room 220 Union Building time 12-20 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



March 12-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 P.M. to 6 P.M.

9-30 P.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post  
 9-30 P.M. 122 East Second St.  
 9-30 P.M. 138 East Second St.  
 9-30 P.M. 951 West Front St.  
 9-30 P.M. 979 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-35 P.M. 1351 Schuyler Ave.  
 11-00 P.M. Board of Health City Hall  
 11-00 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 11-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 2-55 P.M. Methuen Fire House  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Mayor's Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Officer L. Mahway to his post

Ferdinand Gader Supt.

March 12-1934.

Patrolman J. Bray answered the following the calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

5-50 P.M. Superliners  
 6-30 P.M. Post Office  
 7-00 P.M. Woodland Ave & East 7<sup>th</sup> Street.  
 9-40 P.M. 453 W. Front Street.  
 9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. 12 P.M. minto there post.

James M. Brown, Supt.



March 12-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8-40 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 8-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 9-05 A.M. Plainfield Trust Co.  
 9-05 A.M. First National Bank  
 10-15 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 10-15 A.M. Teletype reports to Office in port  
 2-10 P.M. 123 Still Ave.  
 2-30 P.M. Mayor's Office City Hall  
 3-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 3-50 P.M. Mayor's Office City Hall  
 4-45 P.M. 743 West Front St.  
 5-10 P.M. 112 North Ave.  
 5-20 P.M. Post Office

Ferdinand Brader Supt.

March 13 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

6-15 A.M. 111 New St.  
 6-35 " Post Office  
 8-05 " Park at Front St.  
 8-25 " City Hall  
 8-40 " 325 Cottage Place  
 11-05 " Oxford Theatre  
 11-30 " Bergen, 3rd St.  
 11-50 " Midnight Office to these Cuts

George Leach Captain

March 14, 1934

Returned to Adam Andrews. Hunter are Scotch Plains N.J. one Chrysler Roadster License U28628 N.J.

Receive from Supt. Muri Adam Andrews



March 14-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-12 A.M. and 6-P.M.  
 8-05 A.M. Depot Ave. and Park St.  
 9-05 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on posts  
 9-05 A.M. 754 East Front St.  
 9-40 A.M. State Trust Co.  
 9-40 A.M. First National Bank  
 11-00 A.M. Plainfield Ave. and West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-35 A.M. 680 West Front St.  
 11-55 A.M. Edgewood Ave. and Evergreen Ave.  
 2-25 P.M. 311 West Front St.  
 4-25 P.M. 629 South Avenue  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Mayor's Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Officer Delaney to his post

Ferdinand Gader Supt.

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Young reported the street at the corner of Park and Front St. in a very bad condition. Mr. Eastlund of the Street Department notified of same.

George Leach Captain

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

630 Am Post Office  
 825 " Paramount Theatre  
 1025 " 760 Webster Ave. - 743 North Ave.  
 1025 " 763 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 1105 " Oxford Theatre  
 1150 " Midnight Officers to their Posts

George Leach  
 Captain



March 15-1934

Ray Walker 609 Belvidere in Plainfield, N.J.  
received a box of clothes which was  
found by Officer H. Eber near 76 1/2 Webster  
Place Plainfield N.J. at 3-15 h.h.

Signed by **Ray Walker**  
Ferdinand Bader Sargent

March 15-1934

Joseph Little Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 8-h.h. and 6-P.M.

8-35 h.h. 419 Cottage Place

8-35 h.h. 225 Richmond St.

8-45 h.h. 970 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

10-20 h.h. Teletype reports to Office on post

10-50 h.h. City Clerk Office City Hall

11-00 h.h. City Clerk Office City Hall

11-30 h.h. City Clerk Office City Hall

3-55 P.M. Post Office

3-55 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

4-30 P.M. 516 East W<sup>th</sup> St.

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer F. Berlin to his post

Ferdinand Bader Sargent

March 15-1934

Carl Huffsmith Patrolman at home report at  
about 4 P.M. my son Ray Huffsmith Age 12 yrs  
638 East Second St. Plainfield, N.J. told me that he  
was bitten by a Police Dog in front of 214  
Berckman St. this dog belongs at this address  
my son told me that he was returning home  
from school as he crossed the street the dog  
jumped at him biting him on the left leg  
breaking the skin on the front and back of the  
leg between the knee and ankle I took the boy  
to Dr. Bernard Wallach's Office to be treated  
but instead was treated at Dr. Wallach's  
Office by Dr. J. G. Diamond 812 Park Ave.



Plainfield, N.J. the dog bit the boy about  
2-00 P.M.  
Andrew Hogg of the Board of Health notifying  
Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1934

William E. Hogg of 434 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. Reported  
at 9:30 A.M. there was a dead cat in  
front of his home Mary Penine the  
Dog Warden was notified to remove  
same

George Leach Captain

March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 6 A.M. and 3 P.M.

6:55	A.M.	Post Office
9-	.	San March Rd. Six Lane
9:20	.	721 Marshall Pl
9:50	.	Grand Theatre
11:50	.	Midnight Office to check Carts
12:45	A.M.	45 Emma St

George Leach Captain

April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received a phone from Muhlenberg Hospital  
at 4:30 P.M. requesting me to notify Mrs  
Mangosa of 315 Cottage Place to come to  
the Hospital and bring her Baby home  
Mrs Mangosa was notified by Officer Bray

George Leach  
Captain



March 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding at 10<sup>PM</sup> front door open of the Lincoln Sales Room 415 E. 13th St. everything appeared O.K. - locked door.

3-15-34

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. O. Coulter reports finding at 11<sup>PM</sup> keys in door, and door unlocked May Pollock's gas station 1414 1/2 W. 13 St. turned keys in at Headquarters. Also front door of 547 W. 13 St. colored church. unlocked. Returned to Tucker Hwy.

3-15-34.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer H. J. Rogers reports glass in partition on Traffic Post Church & E Front St broken

3-16-34.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt.

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. O. Coulter reports finding open at 9<sup>PM</sup> rear door of Hanson Hardware Store 143 E Front St everything O.K. notified Mr. Hanson who came and locked the door.

3-16-34

Arthur A. McQuibben

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer's Wenzel & Eiler reports finding at 10<sup>PM</sup> side door unlocked of Williams & Snyder's new house 1414 & Buchanan St - locked same.

3-16-34

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Sgt

March 16-1934

Officer Flutley reports he found the front door of Clements Wine & Liquor store 411 W. 13th St. unlocked at 9<sup>45</sup> AM notified Mr. Clements of same everything was all right

See Main Log



March 16-1934

At 1:30 PM I received a telephone call from Arlington ave and West 4th St. that a dog had been struck by an Automobile and it did not stop sent officer Boyer to investigate he will make a report of same

Geo Muir Supt

March 16-1934

Officer Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 AM and 6 PM.

8:25 AM City yard South ave.

9 AM First National Bank

9:10 AM City Clerk office City Hall

10 AM to 411 Watchung ave.

10:55 AM to 1238 Landsdown Terrace

11:50 AM to 112 North ave.

12:05 PM to Madison ave & W 6th

3:15 PM to 226 Richmond St and Post office

4:30 PM to 600 Darrow ave.

4:55 PM to Netherwood Station

George Muir  
Supt

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray I here by report that at 8:30 PM John Jurchuk age 16 of 905 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St reported to Capt Leach at Police Hdqrs that while he was walking by the property 1102 Grant as he was listening over the right leg by a large Police dog owned by Burton Van Ness 807 West 4<sup>th</sup> St City I learned that this dog has 1934-35 dog license #708 I notified the owner to keep the dog tied for two weeks Jurchuk was treated by Dr. Smedley 135 Somerset St to 100 lbs

George Leach  
Captain



March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received a telephone call from Mudding Hospital at 135 am requesting me to notify Mr Strain of 527 East 6<sup>th</sup> City to come to the Hospital as soon as possible Mr Strain was notified by Officer Bray

George Leach  
Captain

March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

630	Am	800 East 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
840	"	Post Office
830	"	807 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
925	"	Greenbrook Park
1040	"	Oxford and Paramount Theatre
11 -	"	717 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Midnight Offices & other Posts
130	Am	527 East 6 <sup>th</sup> St

George Leach  
Captain

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. B. Conlin reports finding rear window of Lofts W. Front St open - O.K.  
rear door of 130 Madison A. unlocked. O.K.

3 - 16 - 34

Arthur A. M. Gribble  
Sergeant

March 17-1934

Forest Baker Patrolman reports that a storm sewer cover has fell in at the north east corner of Prudith Place and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Street Department notified.

Ferdinand Baker Supt.



March 17-1934

Forrest Baker Patrolman reports that there is a dead cat under back porch of a house on the south west corner of Spruance Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Mary Perrine Dog Warden notified.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 17-1934

Jeremiah P. Hurley Patrolman reported at 2-25 P.M. that he shot a dog at front of 205 Liberty St. Plainfield N.J.

Mary Perrine Dog Warden notified to remove same

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 17-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 P.M. and 1 P.M.

8-50 P.M. 1236 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

8-50 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

9-25 P.M. First National Bank

9-40 P.M. Teletype reports to Office on post

9-40 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

9-40 P.M. Mayor Office City Hall

11-15 P.M. 229 East 9<sup>th</sup> St.

11-45 P.M. 400 West Front St.

11-45 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

12-30 P.M. 801 George St.

12-30 P.M. 807 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



March 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Higgins reported a dead cat at the Ice Depot on West front St near Clinton. An Dog Warden Person notified to remove same.

Georg. Leach  
Captain

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Hurley reported that he shot a dog at 340 Am in front of 205 Liberty St that was struck and injured by a car driven by Anthony J. Barbara of 1263 Watson on West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Lic 1001521 of Registrations S-282227.

Georg. Leach  
Captain

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Muller answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

655	Am	233 Mulhensburg Place
930	"	716 St Marks at
950	"	Stand Theatre
10 -	"	1215 Lakewood Terrace
1025	"	Oxford Theatre
1040	"	1125 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Midnight Officers to their Posts
1250	Am	Ward at P.P. Stations

Georg. Leach  
Captain

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer D. Sullivan reports finding at 1<sup>35</sup> AM open rear door of Franklin Sullivan's store 155 East Front St. was able to close it.

3-18-34

Arthur A. McGee  
Sgt



March 17<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding at 10<sup>PM</sup> open front door  
J. T. Vail office 177 North A. Bk. locked same  
at 10<sup>PM</sup> J. E. Hulfords. Officer 169 North A. front door  
unlocked Bk. locked same.

3-18-34  
Arthur A. H. Linkey Supt

March 18-1934

Forrest Baker Patrolman reports L. L. Manning  
& Son side door was unlocked at 8-10 PM  
of 405 West Front St. He locked same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 18-1934

Forrest Baker Patrolman reported at 8-50 PM  
that the red traffic light on north east  
corner of Plainfield Ave and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. is out.  
James Pearson notified of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 18-1934

Mrs. Annie R. Foster of 1125 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
Plainfield, N. J. telephoned at 9-30 PM  
complaining about boys destroying her property.  
Robert Boger Patrolman notified to investigate  
complaint.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



March 18-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report at 8-40 P.M. Sergeant Bader sent me to answer an alarm for a fire that started in some leaves along the hedge of property 580 Woodland Avenue. The fire was quickly extinguished when firemen arrived. There was no damage. I could not locate the person that sent in the alarm from Fire Station 58 on East 7<sup>th</sup> St. near Woodland Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Srgt.

March 18-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-P.M. and 6-P.M.  
 9-10 P.M. Teletype reports to Office on posts  
 10-00 P.M. Park Ave. and East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 2-55 P.M. 481 West Third St.  
 3-10 P.M. Grant Ave. and West 8<sup>th</sup> St.  
 3-36 P.M. East 7<sup>th</sup> St. near Woodland Ave. Fire Box 58  
 4-25 P.M. 418 Washington Avenue  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Bader Srgt.

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Canohay reported that a Mr. S. J. Huschel owner of the Garden Market on the corner of Park Ave. and Fifth St. reported to me that some one stole from his premises two large packing boxes valued at \$2.00 dollars each some time during the night and would like the Office on post to keep a watch out for the thief. Officer Bokel was notified.

George Lorch  
 Captain



March 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Hurley reports a still alarm for a fire at the home Mrs. Higley 43, West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. at 2:55. The fire was caused by defective wiring house owned by J. J. Wajcsak of 948 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. City.

Georg Leorch  
Captain

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 3 am

6 - am	938 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St
6:50 "	213 East front St
7:05 "	617 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
7:20 "	912 West front St
10:30 "	Hospital
11:50 "	Midnight Officers to their posts
12:05 "	Hospital
12:40 am	Hospital
1:10 "	45 Emma St

Georg Leorch  
Captain

March 18-1934.

Patrolman L. O'Sullivan reports at 10 P.M. he found the front door of the H. O. B. Motor Sales on East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, unlocked. Was able to lock same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

March 18-1934.

Patrolman J. Lenny reports at 7:30 P.M. he found the side door unlocked of the Plainfield Sign Co. at Central Ave & N. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. same was fastened by officer.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



March 18-1934.

Patrolman H. Patterson reports at 6:50 P.M. the Fire Dept. responded to a call of an alleged fire at the Stephenson Sales Corp. at 213 East Front Street. Upon investigation it was learned that the water boiler on the furnace had run dry causing it to make a peculiar sound and also filling the store with steam. Capt. P. Adams shut off the switch to the Oil Burner and let the boiler cool off before putting water in to it again. Mr. Thomas Stephenson the owner was notified.

James M. Brown, Supt.

March 19-1934

Det. V. E. Heatham of 704 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 4:25 P.M. reporting Mrs. Mildred Aldridge Age 35, 5 ft. 8 inches, 100 lbs, mixed grey hair, grey eyes, wore dark grey sport coat long, dark grey dress, black Oxford shoes, tan stockings missing from above address. Phone Plainfield 6-9056.

Reported returned

(Note to be printed in News)  
(Paper Private Case)  
Ferdinand Brader Supt.

March 19-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
8-25 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on post  
10-25 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
11-45 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
12-05 P.M. 245 Essex St.  
2-30 P.M. Winkler's Hospital  
4-00 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
4-50 P.M. Post Office  
4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post  
5-25 P.M. 300 Clinton St.

Ferdinand Brader Supt.



March 19-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6:35 P.M. Post Office.

9:45 P.M. Strand Theatre

11:00 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11:20 P.M. 409 Cottage Place.

11:50 P.M. 12 P.M. men to their post.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

March 19<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. D. Sims reports finding at 10<sup>40</sup> P.M. open rear window of Dambrey's Barber Shop. 143 W. 2 St on investigating found it to be a storeroom with a locked door between it and Barber shop. everything appeared O.K. it appeared that the barber emptied ashes out in the yard and forgot to close it.

3-20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Arthur A. McQuibby Sgt

March 19<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer H. J. Bohl reports finding at 9<sup>PM</sup> rear door unlocked of Colletta Bros Tailor shop. 105 W. 4 St. everything appeared O.K. locked door.

3-20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Arthur A. McQuibby  
Sgt

March 19<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. B. Conlin reports a large piece of cast iron used over gutter Charlotte Rd. & Oliver Ave broken.

Stret Dept notified.

3-20-1934

Arthur A. McQuibby  
Sgt



March 20-1934

Mrs. Mills, of 711 Marshall Place Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 12-30 P.M. reporting her son Donald Age 6 yrs. missing since 11-00 P.M. this morning. He wore a dark blue snow suit with cream colored helmet. Phone Plainfield 6-8282.

Child found at Dorsey Place and Solana Ave. by Jacob Jonas Patrolman at 12-45 P.M. and returned to 713 Marshall Place.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

March 20-1934

Paul Reavis 409 Cottage Place Plainfield, N.J. was taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J. at 2-45 P.M. by Officers P. Murray and J. Mansfield. Officers returned at 5-50 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Barry answered the following calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

550	Am	Officers to their posts
620	"	Richmond St
640	"	Post Office
730	"	1433 Marlborough Ave
750	"	Officers to their posts
820	"	1227 Denmark Rd
950	"	Strand Theatre
1030	"	Muhlenberg Hospital
1050	"	Refd academy
1050	"	Refd Theatre
1115	"	647 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1150	"	Officers to their posts

George Leach  
Captain



March 20-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman arrived the following calls between 8-P.M. and 6-P.M.  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officer to these spots  
 8-55 P.M. First National Bank  
 9-05 P.M. Plainfield Trust Company  
 10-00 P.M. 221 Richmond St.  
 10-25 P.M. 1327 South Second St.  
 11-10 P.M. Teletype reports to Officer on spots  
 11-40 P.M. 221 East Second St.  
 11-45 P.M. 1308 East Front St.  
 12-10 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 12-10 P.M. 1327 South Second St.  
 2-15 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 2-15 P.M. Post Office  
 2-15 P.M. Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J.  
 2-40 P.M. 112 North St. Judge De Rosa to his Office  
 2-45 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth, N.J.  
 2-55 P.M. Post Office  
 4-30 P.M. Watchmen on and East 5th St.  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calway to his spot  
 5-15 P.M. Island Ave and South Ave.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. E. Mullen reports finding at 8<sup>30</sup> P.M. open side door of Max Gabler. Store 1003. E 2 St.  
 Everything O.K. locked same

3-21-34

Arthur A. McQuilley  
 Supt.

March 21-1934

George H. S. Weiss Patrolman reports at 12-15 P.M. he discovered tramson open at American Store 18 Watchmen also small piece of glass broken out of back door notified Supt. McQuilley. Manager told him this morning attempt had been made but they had not gotten in the store.  
 Ferdinand Prader Supt.



March 21-1934

Ernest Brown 221 East Second St.  
Plainfield was taken to the County Jail  
at Elizabeth, N.J. at 2-40 P.M. by Officer J.  
Mansfield and Lewis T. C. Brown.  
Officer and Lewis returned at 2-40 P.M.

Ferdinand Baden Supt.

March 21-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 8-40 A.M. and 6-P.M.  
8-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
8-50 A.M. Telephone reports to Officer on foot  
9-35 A.M. Post Office  
9-35 A.M. State Court hr.  
9-55 A.M. 426 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
11-15 A.M. 310 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
11-30 A.M. Park R and N. 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
12-30 P.M. Post Office

12-30 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

Joseph Little Patrolman answered the following  
calls between 1-00 and 2-00 P.M.

1-05 P.M. Walker Turner hr. Pay Roll

1-15 P.M. 746 St. Mary's Ave.

1-35 P.M. 400 West Front St.

1-50 P.M. 112 North R.

2-00 P.M. 221 East Second St.

2-15 P.M. 112 North Ave.

2-30 P.M. County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J.

4-00 P.M. 432 Watchman hr.

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calvary to his post

5-20 P.M. 521 West Front St.

5-35 P.M. 122 Northwood Ave.

Ferdinand Baden Supt.



March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Mulvey reported that he shot a stray  
in the rear of 543 South Second St at 530 P.M.  
Dog appeared to be dead Dog Master Quinn  
was notified by Sergeant Bader

George Leorch  
Captain

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Browne & I here by report at 313 P.M.  
Box 63 was pulled out the corner of  
Burkman St and so on by a Boneli for a  
fire in his shoe shop at 707 so an Mr  
Boneli said he was asleep in the rear  
of the shop when he smelled smoke he  
ran out and turned in the alarm when  
Lieut. Harn and the Metherwood Engine  
arrived the shop was all ablaze inside  
inside of shop badly damaged  
the building a two story stucco building  
is owned by Mr Del Negro

George Leorch  
Captain

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Mr H G Allen of Paul Carant reported at  
6:45 P.M. that the letter box on the corner  
of Central Ave and West 4<sup>th</sup> was unlocked  
I sent Officer Bray to Investigate

George Leorch  
Captain



March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
Calls between 6 AM and 3 PM

635	Ans	Post Office
725	"	Wickwood Station
755	"	219 West Grant St
810	"	316 Filmore av
820	"	Central av. West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
915	"	970 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
1025	"	Officer Paramount Theaters
1150	"	Officer to three Posts
1220	ans	328 Park av

George Pearce  
Captain

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934.

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding at 12<sup>55</sup> AM, rear door  
open of Riess Stoor 408. Watching A. everything  
appeared OK. locked same

3-22-34

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer H. J. Bohl reports at 3<sup>PM</sup> finding cellar full  
of smoke of the Goodwin Hotel Co. 320 Park St.

Oil burner does not seem to be working right  
notified the Goodwin and pulled the switch shutting  
it off. Everything OK.

3-22-34

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer E. Hufsmith reports a noise coming from  
Manhole on Stillfast A. just south of Thodatus A.  
there may be a water pipe burst.  
Stet Dep notified.

3-22-34

Arthur A. McQuibby  
Supt



March 22-1934

Mr. W. Hunter Smith of Terrell Road  
Lampkin Farm Plainfield, N.J. reported  
at 9:15 A.M. complaining about wild dogs  
killing all the little dogs in the  
neighborhood. Harry Perrine Dog Warden  
notified to look after same.

Ferdinand Baden Supt.

March 22-1934

Mrs. E. J. Lacey of 422 Spooner Avenue  
Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 11:15 A.M.  
complaining about the children playing on  
the play grounds of the Washington School  
every afternoon, that they use profane and  
indecent language and hit the small children  
of the neighborhood when they go over the  
grounds. Jacob Jones Patrolman notified to  
investigate same.

Ferdinand Baden Supt.



March 22-1934

Joseph Lott Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-2 A.M. and 1-P.M.  
 8-40 A.M. First National Bank  
 9-10 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on post  
 9-40 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 10-00 A.M. State Trust Co.  
 11-45 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

Robert Boyer Patrolman answered the following calls between 1-00 P.M. and 2-P.M.  
 1-15 P.M. 700 West Front St.  
 1-55 P.M. 209 Richmond St.

Joseph Lott Patrolman answered the following calls between 2-00 P.M. and 6-P.M.  
 2-15 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 2-25 P.M. 702 West Front St.  
 2-25 P.M. Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J.  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Office F. Larkin to this post  
 4-50 P.M. 1445 Netherwood Avenue  
 5-30 P.M. 504 Plainfield Avenue

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

March 22nd, 1934

Mrs R.M. Grazer of #208 West Sixth Street complains of boys roller skating in the street in front of her property every day and she would like to have this practice stopped the Office on Night Duty was notified to break this practice up

George Leach  
 Captain of Police



March 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 am and 6 am

630 am Post Office  
750 " 1130 East 7<sup>th</sup> St  
955 " Strand Theatre  
1020 " Oxford Theatre  
11- " 1225 East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
1150 " Midnight Office to the Post

George Larch  
Hagotani

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1934.

Officer F. J. Drury reports at 9<sup>30</sup> PM. finding front door unlocked of the American Shadeth Laundry Co. 11 Washington St. notified the Prison owner who locked the door.

3-23<sup>rd</sup> 34

Arthur L. H. Girding  
Sgt

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer J. Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 PM

805 am to North Ave RR Station to Post Office  
825 am to Muhlenberg Hospital  
920 am. P. L. Trust Co to Scott's Press Co  
1005 am to Fire Hdqts  
1015 am teletype to men on Post  
1035 am to 32 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
1145 am to City Clerk's office  
215 PM to Post Office  
215 PM to Joe Joe West Front St  
245 PM to 1015 Central Ave  
450 PM officer Calaway to his Post

Geo M. M. Sargent



March 23rd 1934  
 at 8:25 a.m. sent Officer Mansfield to Muhlenberg  
 Hospital to investigate an Automobile accident  
 case. Officer Mansfield reports Miss Margaret  
 Hussey of 910 West 4th St driving her Automobile  
 East on West 4th St crossing Central Ave. struck  
 Herman Carter age 40 of 420 John St Ped 774 who  
 was riding his bicycle East on West 4th St  
 Carter received a fractured right collar bone  
 lacerations of scalp, abrasions of forehead.

Geo. Munir  
 Supt

March 24th 1934

Officer Calaway reports a subject Perkins at New South  
 Bk. Six in Lane discovered at 12:55 a.m.

George Lorch  
 Captain

March 23rd 1934

Officer Muller answered the following calls  
 between 6 P.m. and 3 a.m.

6:30	P.m.	Post Office
7:30	"	5444 East 3rd St
8:10	"	503 Stillie av
9:10	"	5444 East 3rd St
10:50	"	Grand Theatre
11:50	"	Night Office to check Posts
12:20	a.m.	Post at 1st St

George Lorch  
 Captain of Police

March 23rd 1934.

Officer H. H. Hays reports a citizen reported to  
 him that some one is leaving garbage in paper  
 bags throwing them on the street around  
 3 Pl + E 9th.

3-24-34

Arthur A. McQuilley  
 Supt



March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer D. Sullivan reports at 10<sup>PM</sup> open rear door of West Truck at 128 East Front St notified Headquarters and fastened door

3-24-34

Arthur A. McQuilley Supt

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Wingard reports finding side door unlocked at 10<sup>45</sup> AM of William & Lydell. War House Cor. Bruckman St & North A. locked same

3-24-34

Arthur A. McQuilley Supt

March 24-1934

Joseph Lerone 9 Dwyer St. Newark New Jersey was taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. by Officer J. Mansfield and Driver T. Hoffman at 10:50 PM. Officer and Driver returned at 12:05 P.M.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

March 24-1934

John W. Tynan reports that 30 panes of glass has been broken in his store at 810 Bedford St. reported at 5:05 P.M. Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report of same.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Hurley reported that at 9 am a Mrs Vinciguerra of 532 West 5<sup>th</sup> St City collapsed in St Marys Church he was called in and he took Mrs Vinciguerra to Minklerberg Hospital

George Larch  
Captain



March 24-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-10 P.M. and 1-P.M.

8-10 P.M. North R. R. Station to Post Office

8-30 P.M. 120 Watching Inc.

8-35 P.M. First National Bank

9-25 P.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post

10-50 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth R.

12-10 P.M. 405 West Front St.

12-20 P.M. City Clerk Office City Hall

Robert Boyer Patrolman answered the following calls between 1-P.M. and 2-P.M.

1-00 P.M. E. 7<sup>th</sup> St. between Toland R. and Turrell R.

1-30 P.M. Post Office

1-30 P.M. 538 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

1-30 P.M. 826 West Front St.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 2-P.M. and 6-P.M.

2-00 P.M. 317 Park Ave.

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. Officer H. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

6:20 A.M. Madison Ave. 4<sup>th</sup> St.

10 - " Officers to their posts

10:20 " Grand. Open Theaters

11:50 " Officers to their posts

12:25 A.M. 1150 Hillside Ave

George Leach  
Captain

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer L. G. Wilson reports finding at 1<sup>55</sup> A.M. open of the Frigidair store 415. Park Ave. everything O.K. locked same. this door was locked at 12<sup>45</sup> A.M. front door

3-25-34.

Arthur L. M. Givley Supt.



March 25-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-P.M. and 1-P.M.  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officer to three posts  
 10-05 P.M. Teletype reports to Officer on posts  
 Robert Boyer Patrolman answered the following calls between 1-P.M. and 2-P.M.  
 11-05 P.M. 931 Kenyon Ave.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 2-P.M. and 6-P.M.  
 4-25 P.M. 1124 Thornton Ave.  
 4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Bader Sargent

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Stites reported that he found the front door open of the Royal Bakery 150 East 1st St at 4:55 P.M. he notified the Queen who locked same

George Leach  
 Captain

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

550	A.M.	Officer to three posts
625	"	527 West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
750	"	Officer to three posts
905	"	Newington & Watkinson Ave
925	"	Muhlberg Hospital
1030	"	Ofsted Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Officer to three posts

George Leach  
 Captain

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1934

Muhlberg Hospital reports at 3<sup>10</sup> A.M. a new case of 316 E 7<sup>th</sup> St was admitted there at 10<sup>40</sup> P.M. for a burn on leg caused by explosion of a gas stove. Dr. Blair is the attending Physician

3-29-34

Arthur A. M. Gentry Supt



March 26-1934

Patrolman J. Baker reports at 6:50 A.M. there is a bad leak in the water main at Elmwood Place and W. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

Water Co. notified at 6:50 A.M.

Sergeant J. M. Brown.

March 26-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

8:25 A.M. Cleveland Ave. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St.

9:40 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

10:00 A.M. Teletype reports to Office in front

10:25 A.M. 112 North Ave.

10:50 A.M. Post Office

10:55 A.M. Fire Headquarters

10:55 A.M. 401 Grant Avenue

10:55 A.M. Police Headquarters New Market, N.J.

11:25 A.M. 19 Raymond Avenue

11:25 A.M. 208 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.

11:40 A.M. 112 North Ave.

12:00 Noon 400 West Front St.

2:05 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth, N.J.

4:50 P.M. Post Office

4:50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4:50 P.M. Officer L. Calabro to this post

Ferdinand Prater Supt.

March 26-1934

Edward Hough 146 East Front St. Plainfield, N.J.  
William Slope 124 Watchung Ave. Plainfield, N.J.  
were taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth, N.J. by Officer J. Mansfield and Officer T. J. Forman at 2:05 P.M. Officer and Driver returned at 3:15 P.M.

Ferdinand Prater Supt.



March 26-1934.

Patrolman T. Bray answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6-00 P.M. Fire House

6-35 P.M. Post Office

9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre

10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-35 P.M. Grant Ave. So. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

11-50 P.M. Midnight men to their post.

2-5 A.M. Recreation Allays on Park Ave.

James M. Brown, Supt.

March 26<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer H. H. Hays reports finding Mutual Grocery  
Store side door open at 10<sup>15</sup> PM. locked same.

Watching at E. 5th.

3-27-34

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Supt

March 26<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. J. Drury reports no Parking Sign broken  
on Liberty St near W. 4th. Street Dept notified

3-27-34.

Arthur A. McQuibben  
Supt

March 27-1934

William J. Myers of 226 Grant & Plainfield,  
R.I. reported at 11-10 A.M. Stating the boys  
are destroying his property at 200 Grant &  
Plainfield. Officer J. Jones notified to  
look after same.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.



March 27-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
 8-10 A.M. North on R.R. Station to Post Office  
 8-55 A.M. First National Bank  
 9-05 A.M. Plainfield Trust Co.  
 9-35 A.M. 101 East Front St.  
 9-45 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on foot  
 10-30 A.M. 709 Broadway Ave.  
 11-30 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 12-00 Noon 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 2-25 P.M. Police Headquarters New Market, D.C.  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 4-50 P.M. Officer J. Mahoney to his post  
 4-30 P.M. 112 North Ave.  
 5-10 P.M. 112 North Ave.  
 5-25 P.M. Park Lane and W. 6<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergeant

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Jones reported that at 5:15 P.M. he found the front door of an empty vacant house open at 438 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. Everything appeared O.K.

George Leach  
Captain

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Gray answered the following calls between 6 A.M. and 3 A.M.

545 A.M. No Refd Police Hdqrs  
 640 " Post Office  
 710 " 110 Church St  
 820 " 221 Richmond St  
 905 " 945 Arlington Ave  
 10 - " Stand. Ford Theaters  
 1025 " Richmond 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 1150 " Midnight Officers to their Posts

George Leach  
Captain



March 27<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer S. J. Fulton reports sidewalk in bad condition bet 201 + 209 Richmond St. broken about 1 ft in width + 3 ft wide

Street Dept notified 3-28-34

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer A. A. Esler reports street sign & affixed to W. Front St. broken

Street Dept notified

3-28-34

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

March 28-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 1 P.M.  
8-10 A.M. North on R.R. Station to Post Office  
8-50 A.M. 126 Park St.

8-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

9-00 A.M. Teletype reports to Officer on post

9-30 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

9-35 A.M. State Trust Company

9-55 A.M. First National Bank

11-30 A.M. 112 North St.

11-50 A.M. 112 North St.

11-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

Joseph Little Patrolman answered the following calls between 1 P.M. and 2 P.M.

1-10 P.M. Walker Turner Co. Pay Roll

1-40 P.M. 400 West Front St.

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 2 P.M. and 6 P.M.

2-20 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

2-20 P.M. Park St. and E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

2-20 P.M. 316 East Front St.

2-20 P.M. 979 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

2-20 P.M. 681 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

4-10 P.M. 544 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer L. Calaway to his post

Ferdinand Baden Supt.



March 28-1934  
 Received from the Police Department of the  
 City of Plainfield, N.J. one can of Putzsch  
 Stigma by Luigi Visconti  
 Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer Bery answered the following calls  
 between 6 am and 3 am

635	Am	Post Office
810	"	208 West St
950	"	Shand Theatre
1020	"	Oxford Theatre
1150	"	Midnight Office to West Post

Georg Leach  
 Captain

March 29-1934  
 George Thomas (colored) Mr. Krome  
 was taken to the County Jail at  
 Elizabeth New Jersey by Officer J. Cottle  
 and Driver T. C. Norman at 2-05 P.M.  
 Officer and Driver returned at 3-30 P.M.  
 Ferdinand Bader Supt.



March 29-1934

Joseph Cottle Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-A.M. and 1-P.M.  
8-10 A.M. North Ave. P.R. Station to Post Office  
8-55 A.M. First National Bank

10-50 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

11-00 A.M. Teletype reports to Office on posts

11-00 A.M. Fire Headquarters for gas

11-35 A.M. 112 North Ave.

11-40 A.M. 112 North Ave.

11-45 A.M. 316 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.

Robert Boyer Patrolman answered the following calls between 1-P.M. and 2-P.M.  
11-55 P.M. 400 West Front St.

Joseph Cottle Patrolman answered the following calls between 2-P.M. and 6-P.M.

2-05 P.M. County Jail Elizabeth, N.J.

2-55 P.M. 185<sup>th</sup> Washington Avenue

4-15 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Post Office

4-50 P.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall

4-50 P.M. Officer F. Loblin to his post

5-25 P.M. Winkler Hospital

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Cottle I am by report that at 530 A.M. Supt. Bader sent me to Winkler Hospital I found that Mrs. Mary Perette of 228 Summer St. had brought her son Frank Perette age 6 to the Hospital who had been bitten by a Bull Dog belonging to Victor Camiglia of 214 Summer St. the child had several teeth marks in his right hand Doctor Sayzama of the Hospital treated the boy Victor Camiglia of 214 Summer St. was notified by Officer Jones to keep his dog tied up for two weeks Board of Health notified by Supt. F. Bader

George L. Luce  
Captain



March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Gray answered the following  
Calls between 6 Am and 3 Am

635 Am Post Office  
850 " Emerson School  
955 " Strand Theatre  
1035 " Oxford Theatre  
1150 " Weddings Office to these calls  
1250 Am 609 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
110 " 1041 Avenue A

George Leach  
Captain

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. V. Sims reports finding at 1<sup>AM</sup> near  
door open of Erlis Furniture Store 15-17  
Somerset St called owner who said he would  
come and lock door

3-30-34  
Arthur A. McQuibby, Sgt

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding at 8<sup>55</sup> PM open  
front door of H. Limburger Office 179 North A.  
O.K. locked same.

At 9<sup>50</sup> PM front door open of the Old Motor 417 Broadway  
O.K. locked same

At 10<sup>PM</sup> rear window open of Thomas Barber shop  
426 Washington A. O.K. unable to lock it could  
not locate owner.

3-30-34

Arthur A. McQuibby, Sgt

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Schmeier reports he found the front door  
of Sacks Auto Painting Shop 145 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
unlocked at 305 AM also the rear of Ebers store  
Somerset St unlocked at 4 AM

Geo Morris, Sgt



March 30 - 1934

Neil Johnson was taken to the Union County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. at 2:45 PM. by officer P. J. Murray. and Driver B. German returned at 4 PM

George Muni Supt

March 30 - 1934

Officer J. Mansfield answered the following calls between 8 AM and 6 PM.

7:50 AM officer to the Post.

8:05 AM North ave. RR Station to Post office

9:10 AM to Pelfd. Trust Co

10 AM. Teletype to Men on Post.

10:45 AM to City Hall.

10:45 to 117 North ave.

11:45 AM to 514 West 2nd St

2:15 PM to North Pelfd. Police Hdqts

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from the Metropolitan Hospital New York City at 11:45 AM requesting to notify Helen Jackson of 326 Plainfield St that Hal Huff Jackson was confined there and to have her call up the Hospital at once Telephone Palaza 3-7500 Extension 29 Helen Jackson was notified by Officer Bray

Georg. Lench  
Captain

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer F. B. Conlin reports he was notified by Officer F. E. Hullen he found the rear door unlocked of the American Grocery Store 214 W. Front St. also notified Supt H. C. Guley on investigating could not see any marks of any kind sap & cash register seemed O.K. Supt H. C. Guley & Officer Hullen fastened door.

3-31-34

Luther A. H. Guley  
Supt



March 30<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Pray answered the following  
Calls between 6 Am and 9 am

635 Am Post Office

735 " Liberty St. 5<sup>th</sup> St

850 " 605 West 7<sup>th</sup> St

945 " No. on C.R. Station

1035 " Strand Theatre

1120 " 225 East 7<sup>th</sup> St

1150 " Midnight Officer to check Post

12 - Mr 326 Refo in

George Leorch  
Detention

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1934.

A Citizen Phoned at 6<sup>40</sup> AM. there was a large dog  
frothing at the mouth at the cor. of Huntington St  
& Randolph Rd. Officer Santonastaro - Wilyourid &  
Eiler sent to investigate could locate no dog

Luther A. McQuilley Supt

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer M. Santonastaro finding at 12<sup>10</sup> AM. a  
transom open about 8 inches above the front door  
of the Morris Butcher Shop 224. Richmond St

3-31-34

Luther A. McQuilley  
Supt

March 31. 1934

Frank Mullin Patrolman reports at 12-05 P.M.  
he found rear door of American Ford Store  
at 214 West Front St. opened. Supt. McQuilley,  
Officer Lonlin and I looked the place  
over thoroughly and found everything O.K.  
locked same.

Ferdinand Braden Supt.



March 31-1934

Frank Mullin Patrolman reports at 12-50 A.M. he found rear door of Western Union Telegraph Co. at 11 Watchung Ave. opened, every thing inside C-7. looked same.

Ferdinand Pader Srgt.

March 31-1934

Mr. E. Hewitt 608 East 7<sup>th</sup> St Plainfield N.J. telephoned at 8-45 A.M. complaining about a dog barking all night at 612 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield N.J. Officer R. Boyer sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Pader Srgt.

March 31-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.  
 8-10 A.M. North on R.R. Station to Post Office  
 8-45 A.M. First National Bank  
 9-45 A.M. Teletype reports to Officers on post  
 10-15 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 10-25 A.M. City Clerk's Office City Hall  
 10-25 A.M. Richmond St. and South R.  
 10-45 A.M. 25 Elm Place  
 11-15 A.M. 25 Elm Place  
 11-40 A.M. 400 West Front St.  
 4-10 P.M. 532 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 4-50 P.M. Post Office  
 4-50 P.M. Officer H. Calaway to his post  
 4-50 P.M. Park Ave. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Pader Srgt.



March 31<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Fulton answered the following calls between 6 am and 8 am

8:15 P.m. Emergency at front of  
9:25 " Mukkenburg Hospital  
10 - " Traffic Officer to the Post  
10:30 " Grand Theatre  
11:50 " Midnight Officer to the Post  
12:20 A.m. Patrol to Park on

George Leach  
Captain

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer D. Patterson reports at 1<sup>15</sup> A.M. finding front door of the Representative Building and Loan Ass. 127. Watching A. unlocked. Sgt Mc Givley and myself locked door.

4-1-34

Arthur A. Mc Givley Sgt

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer F. V. Sims reports at 12<sup>25</sup> A.M. Drums 237 W. Front St. Douglas Alarm went off. P. H. Drier came down and shut it off.

4-1-34

Arthur A. Mc Givley Sgt.

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1934.

Officer H. J. Bohl reports at 9<sup>PM</sup> finding rear door unlocked of Central Radio Shop. 132 W. 4th things appear O.K. locked same.

4-1-34

Arthur A. Mc Givley Sgt

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1934.

Officer L. A. Wilson reports finding at 10<sup>45</sup> A.M. White Auto Shop rear of 415 Cleveland A. side door open. everything appeared O.K. locked same.

4-1-34

Arthur A. Mc Givley Sgt



April 1-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 8-P.M. and 12-Morn  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to these posts  
 9-45 P.M. Teletype Reports to Officers on posts

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 12 noon and 6 P.M.

110 P.M. Mukleburg Hospital

415 " 1134 Sherman Ave

450 " Nutwood Station

Georg Leusch  
 Captain

April 1-1934

Patsy Parinty 1456 McEnea Place Plainfield, N. J. telephoned at 9-40 P.M. stating his home had been entered. James Mansfield Patrolman sent to investigate.

Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 1-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.

6-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to these posts

7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to these posts

9-40 P.M. 1456 McEnea Place

10-00 P.M. Strand Theatre

10-00 P.M. Oxford Theatre

10-20 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.

10-30 P.M. 221 Grant Ave.

10-40 P.M. 332 Park Ave.

11-00 P.M. 448 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

11-50 P.M. Mid-Night Officers to these posts

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 1-1934.

Patrolman C. Higgins reports at 12-30 A.M. he found the front door of 1200 Myrtle Avenue unlocked. Everything appeared all right, locked same. The above house is on the vacant house list.

James M. Brown, Supt.

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1934.

Officer M. Santomastaro reports finding at 12<sup>55</sup> A.M. front door of Old Lumber Co. North 1st & Brickman St. locked saws went out front window

4-2-34

Arthur A. Mc Ginty Supt

April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1934

Constable Cunniff seized at 9<sup>5</sup> A.M. a Duck Coupe Lic W-28071ND. in front of J. D. Loignon Lumber Co. on South A. car now at Somerset Our Stop Garage. Somerset St No. 10. N.J.

Arthur A. Mc Ginty Supt

April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1934.

Officers Flynn & C. A. Det J. V. Dunny. sent to Graystone Park with Alex Lapsch. of 248 E 9 St. examined by Dr. Fitch & Dr. Good. of the City of N.J. at 5<sup>PM</sup>

Arthur A. Mc Ginty Supt



April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1934.

Officer T. E. Dacey made the following calls bet  
8<sup>00</sup> AM + 6 PM.

- 8<sup>50</sup> AM. Post Office
- 9<sup>30</sup> AM. Teletype to Officer
- 10<sup>00</sup> AM. Pfd A + So. 2 St.
- 10<sup>50</sup> AM. City Hall
- 11<sup>15</sup> AM. 81 Laramie Rd.
- 1<sup>50</sup> PM. 115 Liberty St.
- 2<sup>00</sup> AM. Richmond + E 5 St
- 2<sup>30</sup> AM. 137. Buchanan St.
- 4<sup>50</sup> AM. City Hall
- 4<sup>50</sup> PM. Withwood Office to Post.
- 5<sup>00</sup> PM. Fire Headquarters

Arthur A. Mc Ginty  
Sgt

April 2-1934

- James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.
- 6-15 P.M. 123 West Second St.
  - 6-25 P.M. Post Office to East Grand R.R. Station
  - 7-25 P.M. Clinton Avenue and West Front St.
  - 8-50 P.M. 830 West Fourth St.
  - 10-15 P.M. Oxford Theatre
  - 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts
  - 2-05 A.M. 217 East 7th St. Apartment 22
  - 2-20 A.M. 216 Grant Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.

April 2-1934.

Patrolman S. Dutton, reports at 7-30 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked of George W. Voys, Plumbing Shop at 211 East 5<sup>th</sup> Street. Everything appeared all right, locked same.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Officer Miss S. S. L. reported that he found the Mansour open at 1113 Ave of the Americas Store #18 watching an unable to close same

George Leach  
Captain

April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

William L. Peterson of 247 West Grand Street Plainfield N.J. was taken to the State Hospital Greystone Park Morris Plains N.J. by Charles G. Flynn Chief of Police of the City of Plainfield at 2:45 P.M.

George Leach  
Captain

April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Received a Phone Call at 1:30 P.M. from the Prosecutors Office New Brunswick N.J. requesting me to notify Stanley and Chester Spahn of 957 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield N.J. not to appear in Court the April 4<sup>th</sup> 1934 in New Brunswick N.J. and to wait until they received an actual subpoena they were notified by Officer Bray

George Leach  
Captain

# RECEIPT FOR ADMISSION OF PATIENT

NEW JERSEY STATE HOSPITAL  
GREYSTONE PARK

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that Alex Lopez  
was delivered to this institution April 3-34  
by John Denny

M. Denny M.D.  
per H



April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Officer Miss S.W.S. reported that he found the Mansour open at 1115 One of the American Store #18 watching an unable to close same

George Leach  
Captain

April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

William L. Peterson of 247 West Grand Street Plainfield N.J. was taken to the State Hospital Graystone Park Morris Plains N.J. by Charles A. Flynn Chief of Police of the City of Plainfield at 2:45 P.M.

George Leach  
Captain

April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Received a Phone Call at 1:30 P.M. from the Prosecutors Office New Brunswick N.J. requesting me to notify Stanley and Chester Spadman of 957 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield N.J. not to appear in Court the April 4<sup>th</sup> 1934 in New Brunswick N.J. and to wait until they received an actual subpoena they were notified by Officer Bray

George Leach  
Captain

April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1934

Alvin Lapsch of 2413 East 9<sup>th</sup> St. was examined by Doctor Ruffel Good and Doctor Thomas S. P. Hitch and committed to the New Jersey State Hospital Graystone Park Morris Plains N.J. and taken there by Det. J. J. Denny of the Plainfield Police Department

George Leach  
Captain



April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am. to 6 pm

810 am	Post Office
835 "	First National Bank
905 "	Ped's Trust Co
1155 "	City Hall
1210 Pm	350 Hillcrest Dr
235 "	937 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
310 "	318 Gilmore Dr
330 "	Post Office
450 "	City Hall
450 "	Yehunwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

April 3-1934

Samuel T. Carter Jr. 940 Woodland Avenue Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 6:10 P.M. complaining about the boys destroying his property in the rear of above address which runs into Pine St. Arthur Erber Patrolman and William M. Peterson Motorcycle Patrolman notified to look after same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 3-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 P.M.

5-50 P.M.	6 P.M. Officers to their posts
6-15 P.M.	123 West Second St.
6-55 P.M.	Post Office and East Grand P.R. Station
7-25 P.M.	Fire Headquarters for Gas
8-00 P.M.	Somerset St. and E. Front St.
10-00 P.M.	Strand Theatre
10-00 P.M.	Oxford Theatre
11-50 P.M.	Mid Night Officers to their posts
12-20 P.M.	312 East 4 <sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 3-1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin reports at 11-30 P.M. he found both doors unlocked to the Auto Salesroom at 421 Cleveland Avenue, also side door unlocked to Petrol Oil Burns store.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 4-1934

Received a telephone call from the Muhlberg Hospital at 7-40 A.M. requesting to have the parents of John Moscoso of 305 Cottage Place, to go to the hospital immediately. Officer M. Santogastaro sent on call.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mrs. Jennie Oriscuolo of Durham at South Plainfield N.J. reported that while she was taking the test for a Drivers License Permit #469220 of Car License K-134257 at 920 am struck a Street Sign on the corner of E 5<sup>th</sup> St and Roosevelt as leaving same. She reported same to City Engineers Office.

George Search  
Captain

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Muhlberg Hospital at 245 Am. Requesting me to notify the family of James Weyer of 518 West 4<sup>th</sup> that James Weyer will be Discharged from the Hospital at 8 Am and call for him. Officer Bray notified the family.

George Search  
Captain



April 4<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a Phone call from Mrs Schwab  
of the Industrious home at 130 Pine Stating  
that Watson Jackson colored age 70 years  
who is an inmate of the home was  
missing. Officer Wilson found Jackson  
at Liberty and 3<sup>rd</sup> St at 2:30 PM Jackson  
was returned to the home by Officer  
Bray

George Leorch  
Captain

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following  
calls between 8 am and 6 pm

8:10	am	Officer
8:25	"	Industrious home
9:30	"	Teletype Reports to Officer
10:20	"	State Trust Co
11-	"	Richmond St. No car
11:40	"	217 Pemberton av
12:10	pm	City Hall
2:15	"	Park av. Mount St
3:25	"	Industrious home
4:10	"	518 West 11 <sup>th</sup> St
4:20	"	Richmond. 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
4:50	"	City Hall
4:50	"	Northwood Station

George Leorch  
Captain

April 4-1934

Michael Regan Patrolman reports the Stop  
Street Sign broke off the post at the south  
easterly corner of Belmont Avenue and East Third  
St.

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.



April 4, 1934

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report at 6:30 P.M. Sargent Bader sent me to the home of E. Arthur Adams 745 East Third Street, along with Henry L. Wells of Valley Road Watching, I to investigate a report of a dog bite. Mr. Wells reported that while his son John B. Wells age 21, was walking in the rear of 745 East Third Street, yesterday afternoon, was attacked by a dog owned by Adams that was tied on a long leash. The dog bite the boy on the back near the waist line, also damaged his trousers. Mr. Adams said she would pay for repairing of trousers. Mr. Wells said his son as yet, had not had medical treatment for dog wound. I issued a summons to Mr. Adams for having an unlicensed dog.

Andrew King of the Board of Health notified.  
Ferdinand Bader Sargent

April 4, 1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.  
6:30 P.M. 745 East 3<sup>rd</sup> Street

10:00 P.M. Strand Theatre

10:30 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11:50 P.M. Mid Night Office to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Sargent

April 4, 1934

Patrolman L. Young reports at 10 P.M. he found the rear door unlocked to J. A. Hausens Paint and Hardware Store at 141 East Front Street. Investigated and found everything all right. Notified Sargent Bader and he in turn notified Raymond Hausen, a son, who come down and locked same.

James M. Brown, Sargent



April 5-1934.

Received a telephone message from the Muhlberg Hospital requesting me to notify the relatives of August Fogler of 130 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street, City. to go to the hospital immediately.

Officer Boyer sent on call at 5-45 A.M.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received from the Refs Police Dept 5 Gallons of Acme Motor Oil

Petruch Deignan

George Lurch  
Captain

April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Angelo Bone age 13 of Brooklyn, N.Y. who was picked up by Officer Costigan at 120 am was turned over to Harry Sier of 5 Alhambra St Rahway N.J. at 9:30 Pm by Sergeant M. Givley

George Lurch  
Captain

April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received from the Refs Police Dept 1 Pair of Eye glasses, Case 2 Combs, 1 Glove, 1 bunch of keys, 1 Box of Pills several cards one handkerchief, 1 gold neck chain, 1 hat Property of Mrs Ida Lemire of 413 John Street Plainfield, N.J. turned over to Rose. *Illegible signature*

George Lurch  
Captain



April 5<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Pray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

8:10	am	Post Office
9-	"	First National Bank
9:50	"	City Hall
10:55	"	Grave - Mount St
2:10	pm	Park at Mount St
3:40	"	323 Pond Place
3:40	"	740 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
4:20	"	16 Sycamore at
4:50	"	City Hall
4:50	"	Neckwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

April 5-1934

Thomas L. Grem, Captable of 272 Corona Ave Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 9:00 P.M. stating he picked up a Ford Roadster license N-28802 N.J. and placed same in Juven City Garage 116 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J.

Ferdinand Bader, Supt

April 5-1934

Norman W. Stirling 1105 Park Terrace Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7:00 P.M. stating a man with a car license E 21487 N.J. was selling electric bills to-day and misrepresented same, he would like to know if this man has a permit. Car is owned by James L. Bruce 172 Washington St. Newark, N.J. 1928 Pontiac Sedan. Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report of same.

Ferdinand Bader, Supt



April 5-1934

Frank Loulin Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 1-P.M.  
5-50 P.M. 1702 West Front St.

6-35 P.M. Post Office and East Bound R.R. Station

7-15 P.M. Fire Headquarters for gas

7-55 P.M. Plainfield High School

8-15 P.M. 1077 Arlington Ave.

9-50 P.M. Strand Theatre

10-20 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to these points

Ferdinand Bauer Sergt.

April 6th 1934

Officer Murray reports he found the front door unlocked at 940 P.M. of The Paris Shoe & Hat Cleaning Parlor - 125 Watchung Ave - Owner notified - he came and locked it.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.

April 6th-1934

Officer Wiggins reports that at 3 am he discovered a piece of crack stone such as used as ballast on the track, had been thrown through the front window of The Grant Ave Station. It was evidently thrown by one of the fast trains, as it only made a small hole in a lower pane of glass.

Nobias W. Nolan  
Sergt.

April 6th 1934

Officers Jones & Winzenried report finding side door unlocked at Williams & Sydams warehouse on North Ave - at 11.50 P.M. - everything looked all right - they were able to lock same

W. Nolan - Sergt.



April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received from the Plainfield Police Dept  
One Borough Abiding Machine

Matthew Bernstein George Leach  
Captain

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Shiver I here by report that at 6:50  
am Sgt Nolan sent me to John  
Schmidt 243 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at the Union  
Grain Co. Store he said that he put a  
bag of Beans against the rear door last  
night when he closed up and this morning  
when he came the bag was on fire he  
said he left last night about 6:20 pm

George Leach  
Captain

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Shiver I here by report that I was  
riding on East front St on April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1934  
when Mrs Caldwell Davis of #1107 East  
front St stopped me and told me that her  
Daughter Pamela Davis age 3 was lost  
I found the girl at Johnston an and East front  
with Mr Peter Schubert 1232 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St and  
he said that he was going to take her  
home I took the girl to her home and  
and turned her over to her Mother

George Leach  
Captain



April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Cohen & Crabsby Builders are Building two Houses at 650 and 658 Sheridan Ave and one house on Beechwood Court and Complaints of Boys Destroying these Properties by Breaking Windows and Marking up the Plaster

George Leorch  
Captain

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Muldenburg Hospital at 330 Am requesting me to notify the family of George Long to come to the Hospital and bring him home the family was notified by Officer Gray

George Leorch  
Captain

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Gray answered the following calls between 8 am and 4:15 Pm

8:10	am	Post Office
8:35	"	First National Bank
9:30	"	Rock at - Grant St
11:40	"	Grove - West front St
3:15	Pm	986 Hillside at
4:15	"	552 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St

Officer Browne answered the following between 10:30 am and 6 Pm

4:40	Pm	City Hall & Post Office
4:50	"	Westwood Station
5:15	"	230 West front St

George Leorch  
Captain



April 6th 1934

Mrs Otis Smith of 432 East 6th Street,  
at 6 P.M. Came into Police Headquarters  
and complained that about 5.30 P.M. his  
son Harold age 15 years old, while  
walking through Raymond Ave -  
was bitten in the leg by a Police  
dog which ran out from a house  
at Number 60 Raymond Ave - this  
City - Officer Mansfield notified Mr  
Jones who lives at this address to keep  
the dog tied up for two weeks -  
Mr Smith took his son to The  
Mulhensburg Hospital for treatment.  
Owner of dog Mildred Jones 599 East 3rd St.  
Board of Health notified -

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

April 6th 1934

The Rescue Home for Colored Children  
Scotch Plains N.J. reported at 8.20 P.M.  
the following children missing from  
the home -

Charles Anderson - age 9 years

John Anderson - age 8 years

Polney Anderson - age 5 years

The father of these children -

George Anderson - lives some where in

this City - but matron could not give address

The Charity Organization reported at 11.15 P.M. that  
the above children have returned home

Lobias W Nolan  
Sergeant



April 6th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty  
was sent on the following call

5.50 P.M. Berkman St & Webster Place  
6.00 P.M. 214 West Front St.  
6.00 P.M. 60 Raymond Ave  
6.35 P.M. Post Office  
7.20 P.M. - 591 West Brd St.  
7.40 P.M. 810 West 3rd St.  
8.00 P.M. 60 Raymond Ave  
8.00 P.M. 431 West 4th St.  
8.00 P.M. 432 East 6th St.  
9.00 P.M. 447 West 5th St.  
9.45 P.M. 979 West 4th St.  
10.20 P.M. 434 West 4th St.  
10.45 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11.50 P.M. Midnight men to Post.

April 7th 1934

A 1924 Automobile belonging to Samuel F  
Richie of 10 Locust St Garteret N.J.  
which left Park Ave, near the Muhlenberg  
Hospital and ran through the hedge  
and settled down in the soft earth - was  
dragged out by Barrett & Kerr and taken  
to their garage by my order -  
Reg - P - 116021 N.J.

Tobias W Nolan  
Sergeant

April 6-1934

Patrolman L. Young reports at 10-10 P.M. he found  
both the iron gate and wooden in the alley unlocked  
of Van Arsdale's shoe store at 125-27 East Front Street,  
investigated and found both a large and small safe  
unlocked, Called M.C. Van Arsdale on telephone at his  
home and he come down about 10-40 P.M. and said  
that everything appeared all right.

James M. Brown, Sgt.



April 7-1934.

Patrolman M. Santonastaro answered the following calls between 3 A.M. and 8 A.M.  
a.m. 3-40 Woodland and Martine Avenues  
Officer W. M. Petersons home.

James M. Brown, Supt.

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Ralph Norment reported that the side walk in front of #518 Park is in a very bad condition Acting City Engineer Wm. Bush was notified

George Leorch  
Captain

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1934

Chester Sumner of 605 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield N.J. John Whalan of 537 Park and Plainfield N.J. were taken to the County Jail at Elizabeth N.J. by Officer Patterson and Officer Garman at 2:40 P.M. Officer and Officer returned at 3:20 P.M.

George Leorch  
Captain

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1934

John Morgan 211 East 5<sup>th</sup> City reported that while his car License U-29599 N.J. was parked on Emma St. at about 12 noon some one threw a stone breaking the rear glass in Sedan. Lieut. Soffman received a report

George Leorch  
Captain



April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Officer Sims answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm

905	am	Grant St. Watchung Ave
910	"	City Hall
1015	"	City Hall
1140	"	Sears Roebuck Co.
2-	pm	Teletype Reports
410	"	Police Headquarters
450	"	City Hall
450	"	Post Office
450	"	Netherwood Station

George Lurch  
Captain

April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1934

Received a phone call from Mrs Schmidt 139 Westfield Ave Elizabeth NJ at 5 pm requesting me to notify Nathan R Winnick of 908 West 4<sup>th</sup> St Dept of the Death of her father Schmidt Winnick was notified by Officer Sims

George Lurch  
Captain

April 7-1934

Herbert Henge Patrolman reports that there is no Parking Signs on Ave St. between West Front St. and the brook.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 7-1934

Leo Wilym Patrolman reports on Monday night April 2<sup>nd</sup> at the Young Men's Republican Club at Plainfield Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Clarence Davis was cut on the left side of his face by Grace Harvey. Dr. C. Dr. Freitas 422 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. treated Davis taking six stitches in his face but did not notify Police Headquarters.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 7-1934

Geo Wilson Patrolman reports on Monday night April 2-1934 at the colored Elks Club at 1541 Plainfield Ave. James McPherson, steward at the colored Elks Club was cut about the face by Walter Brown. McPherson was treated by Dr. L. De Freitas taking ten stitches in his face, but did not notify Police Headquarters. McPherson will come in Monday April 9-1934 and swear out a warrant for Brown.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 7-1934

Mrs. L. M. Hall 1333 South Ave. Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 6:30 P.M. stating that at 6:30 P.M. Friday April 6-1934 a man came to her door selling window cleaning pads and she bought one, after he was gone she discovered that her reading glasses were missing. Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 7-1934.

Dr. Citizen telephoned at 11:50 P.M. from the Pay Station in the Liberty Drug Store corner West Third St. and Liberty St. Plainfield, N.J. stating a woman was screaming on the railroad at Liberty St. and South Second St. Officer James Mansfield was sent to investigate. He was unable to find any one on the railroad.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 7-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman I hereby report  
at 10-45 P.M. Sergeant Prader sent me to  
answer a still alarm for a chimney fire  
at the home of Whitney Baker 429 Still St.  
when the firemen arrived they quickly  
extinguished the fire with chemicals, there  
was no damage. Firemen John Connoughton  
and James Donovan were slightly shaken  
up when a large extension ladder which  
they were on came unhooked and collapsed.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

April 7-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.  
7-05 P.M. 446 Orchard Place  
7-25 P.M. 1325 West Third St.  
9-45 P.M. 689 West Third St.  
10-05 P.M. Officer J. Stopinski to post 20  
10-20 P.M. Strand Theatre  
10-20 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
10-45 P.M. 429 Still St.  
11-15 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital  
11-50 P.M. South Second St. and Liberty St.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

April 7-1934.

Patrolman P. Murray reports at 11-45 P.M.  
he found the side exit unlocked to the Strand  
Theatre. Every thing appeared to be all-right.  
James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 7-1934.

Patrolman J. Hurley reports at 9-30 P.M.  
he found the rear door unlocked to Scheure  
Sign Co. on Madison Avenue. Locked same and  
left key at Police Hdqrs.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



April 7-1934

Patrolman S. Shulton reports sometime between 11-50 P.M. and 1-50 A.M. a strut sign post was broken by an automobile at Richmond and East 4<sup>th</sup> Street.

James M. Brown, Supt.

April 7-1934

Patrolman J. Cottle reports the globe on the light pole on Savitt Place between East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street and North Avenue is broken also the top of the pole #352.

James M. Brown, Supt.

April 7-1934

Patrolman T. Conshay reports at 9-20 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of McCosser's Printing Shop at 135 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Street. Everything appeared alright, locked same.

James M. Brown, Supt.

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

750	am	Officers to shore Posts
1030	"	Central St. 7 <sup>th</sup> St
1205	am	Clinton ar. So 2-5 St
3-	"	1143 Thornton ar
420	"	136 North ar
450	"	684 North ar
530	"	318 Burkman St

George Leorch  
Captain

April 8-1934

Joseph Carrigan Patrolman reports the front door to Grant Ave. Railroad Station is unlocked he reported the same to Captain Leorch he was not able to lock it every thing seemed to be O.K.

Ferdinand Prader Supt.



April 8-1934

Frank Sims Patrolman reports Street Sign Post broken at corner of East 4<sup>th</sup> St. and Richmond St.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

April 8-1934

Mrs. C. L. Smith 410 Lanow Avenue Plainfield, N. J. telephoned at 7:35 P.M. stating there is an Automobile along side of <sup>her</sup> window, in next yard and no one knows who owns it. Louis Merrill Patrolman sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

April 8-1934

Mrs. M. L. Apgar 1031 Madison Ave. Plainfield, N. J. telephoned at 9:45 P.M. stating a suspicious looking man is standing at Still Ave. and Madison Ave. Officers J. Jones and R. Boyer were sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.

April 8-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.

6:50 P.M. 6 P.M. Officers to their posts

6:10 P.M. Post Office

6:10 P.M. 123 West Second St.

7:50 P.M. 8 P.M. Officers to their posts

8:25 P.M. 303 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

8:35 P.M. Randolph Rd. and Park Ave.

9:42 P.M. 518 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

9:55 P.M. Strand Theatre

10:25 P.M. Oxford Theatre

11:50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Bader Sergt.



April 8-1934.

Patrolman Frank Lunny reports at 9:40 P.M. the Fire Department was called by telephone to the home of William Shulap of 515 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street. The fire started in a bed room on the second floor. Mattress and part of the wall was burned. This property is owned by Miss Maynard of 510 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street, City. There was no one at home when the fire was discovered.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 8-1934.

Patrolman J. Hurley reports at 8:10 P.M. he found the front door unlocked of Hershey's Hat Store at 210 Park Ave. Notified owner who locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Mrs. Hulford of 169 North A. reported at 9<sup>AM</sup> that someone is dumping rubbish in yard at 426 Washington A.

Det Supt D. J. Gray notified to investigate

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1934

Joseph Clement of 507 W. 4<sup>th</sup> St reported at 10<sup>15</sup> AM of a dance hall at Liberty + W. 4<sup>th</sup> St. open and causing a disturbance all hours of the night Prop of Place, Dock Hobson.

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1934.

A Citizen reported at 10<sup>15</sup> AM a dog which is running at large, running after children and may bite one of them. Officer Muller notified to go to 938 W 8<sup>th</sup> St and tell them to tie up the dog.

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer F. V. Sims sent to Sears Roebuck Co. at 1<sup>15</sup> PM.

Pay roll

Arthur A. McQuibby Supt



April 9<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Mrs. Tracy of 1009 Hillsdale reported by phone at 2<sup>30</sup> PM a dog was in her yard and snarled at her. Officer J. E. Bray sent to investigate reports. The dog is owned by Joseph H. Engstrom of 1410 W. Chetwyn A. Lic No 234. The owner notified to go and get dog.

Arthur A. McQuibb Supt.

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer J. E. Bray made the following calls bet.  
8 AM + 6 PM

8 AM Post Office  
9<sup>15</sup> AM - 1126 East Front St.  
9<sup>25</sup> AM - 224 E. 7 St.  
10 AM Teletype to Officers  
2<sup>15</sup> PM 1009 Hillsdale.  
4<sup>5</sup> PM 526 W 2 St.  
4<sup>50</sup> PM City Hall.  
4<sup>50</sup> PM Northwood Station.

Arthur A. McQuibb Supt.

April 9-1934

Geo Wilson Patrolman reports there is two bad holes in the roadway in front of 515 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Plainfield, N.J.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 9-1934

Sergeant Miller of the Westfield & J Police Department telephoned at 10-05 P.M. stating the people are moving out of Mr. Pittis store in Westfield, N.J.  
Mr. B. Pittis notified of same.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 9-1934

Frank Mullin Patrolman reports at 9-45 A.M. found side door of closed home at 40 Albert St. opened. Trunk in attic and bed room dresser's had been ransacked, but I found out from Mr. Gilday of 1052 Myrtle Avenue that two sons of the deceased owner had been up from Westfield, L.I. yesterday to look the place over and they evidently forgot to lock the door. He locked it and brought by to Headquarters.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 8-1934

Frank Mullin Patrolman reports at 2-10 P.M. Mr. C. B. Croates of 429 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. told him that his sister in-law Greta M. Pierce Age 60 was knocked down by a dog belonging to J. T. Carlson of 434 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. She was leading her dog on a leash when Mr. Carlson's dog jumped a hedge on his property to get at the other dog so it instead knocked her down. Mr. Croates said that she complained about her hip being sore but Mr. Carlson said that if there was any bill he would take care of it.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 9-1934

Nathan Bloom of 622 West Front Street Plainfield, L.I. telephoned at 9-05 P.M. complaining about the boys breaking windows and destroying his property in general at 41 Elm Place Plainfield, L.I. James Mansfield Patrolman sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 9-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 5 A.M.  
 5-55 P.M. 314 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
 5-55 P.M. 535 West 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
 5-55 P.M. 216 Grant Ave.  
 6-35 P.M. Post Office to East Bound R.R. Station  
 7-15 P.M. Grove St. and West Front St.  
 7-30 P.M. Police Headquarters North 14th St.  
 8-05 P.M. Arlington Ave. and West 9<sup>th</sup> St. Fire Station  
 8-20 P.M. Fire Headquarters for gas  
 9-05 P.M. 41 Elm Place  
 9-20 P.M. 421 Park Ave.  
 9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-50 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts  
 2-25 A.M. 58 Westervelt Ave.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.

April 9-1934

William M. Peterson Patrolman reports at 8-00 P.M. he was parked at Park Avenue and Randolph Road when he noticed a reflection of a fire in the sky around Central Ave. and Parkside Drive he started to ride out there to investigate thinking it was the dump on fire when he arrived at Kenyon Ave. it looked as if the fire was at Mr. Yerkes home 1075 Central Avenue so he pulled Fire Box 94 at that corner. It was later learned that the fire was over the city line.

Ferdinand Bader Supt.



April 10-1934

Max Pollock of 38 Westervelt Avenue  
Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 2-25 P.M.  
complaining about a dog barking near  
his house on Westervelt Ave. James  
Manfield Patrolman sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Proctor Sergt.

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray & Patterson took Fletcher Johnson  
of Wilmington Del to the County Jail at  
Elizabeth N.J. at 220 P.M. Officer Bray  
& Patterson returned at 330 P.M.

George Louch  
Captain

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mr. G. S. Bryan of the City Engineers  
Office complains of Boys Stealing Bricks  
and tools from the sewer job corner  
of Watchung and Cedar Brook Road

George Louch  
Captain

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls  
between 8 am - 6 P.M.

750	am	608 East 6 <sup>th</sup> St
810	"	Post Office
9-	"	Ref's Trust Co
930	"	First National Bank
1015	"	Teletype Reports
1040	"	112 North Ave
220	P.M.	County Jail Elizabeth
350	"	City Hall
420	"	737 Dixie Lane
450	"	41-61 Raymond Ave
450	"	Wetherwood Station & City Hall
450	"	Post Office
530	"	979 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St

George Louch  
Captain



April 10-1934

Nathan Bloom of 622 West Front St Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 8-05 P.M. stating the boys are still destroying his property at 44 Elm Place Plainfield, N.J. Clarence Schrampf Motorcycle Patrolman notified to look after same.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

April 10-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.  
 5-50 P.M. 6 P.M. Officer to these posts  
 6-35 P.M. Post Office to East Broad R.R. Station  
 8-05 P.M. 901 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 9-35 P.M. George St. and Watson R.  
 9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-30 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to these posts  
 11-50 P.M. 1027 Burlington R.  
 12-45 A.M. 457 West Front St.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.

April 11-1934

Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Donald 1008 East Front St. Plainfield, N.J. reported at 1-15 A.M. a white young man with a tan over coat was around his house at 12-40 A.M. and when they put the light on he left and went towards Scotch Plains, N.J. Officers J. Jones and R. Wingenrud were sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Pader Supt.



April 10-1934.

Patrolman Frank Conlin reports at 9-30 P.M. he found the front door unlocked to Timbergers Real Estate Office on North Avenue, same was locked by me.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

April 10-1934.

Patrolman Frank Slenny, hereby report that Detective J. V. Slenny and I waited for the driver of a Chevrolet Coup. license V 9142 N.J. that was parked on South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street half way between Liberty Street and Plainfield Ave from about 11-00 P.M. to 1-40 A.M. At that time we had the car pushed into Hdqrs. In this car was 3 gallons of bootleg liquor which we confiscated and put up in the Detective Bureau room. A George Smith, colored of Berkeley Terrace, Plainfield, has been driving this car. Above car placed in Motor Parking Garage.

Signed Francis J. Slenny.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

April 10-1934.

Patrolman N. Vail reports there is a Chevrolet Coup parked in the rear of 1127 Watchung Avenue all night, Registration V 29132 N.J. This is a vacant house.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1934

Harry Kristling of 231 E. 2 St. reports that two tires on car was cut with a knife with in the last two nights that was parked in a lot E or of Church & E. 2 St

Luther L. H. & G. G. G. G.  
Sgt.



April 11<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer Patterson and I drove to  
 took James M. Lee of 1246 Arlington  
 to the County Jail at Elizabeth  
 at 2:15 Pm. Officer and I returned  
 at Pm.

Georg. Leorch  
 Captain

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 L. J. Kusche Proprietor of the Market  
 Gardens 502 Park Ave. Complained  
 that some time during the night  
 some one stole some flowers  
 and plants from the lot.

Georg. Leorch  
 Captain

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1934  
 Officer Bray answered the following  
 calls between 8 am to 6 Pm.

8:10	am	Post Office
8:50	.	First National Bank
9:30	.	Teletype Reports
10:15	.	502 Park Ave
11-	.	Maxson School
11:45	.	Maxson School
2:20	Pm.	2220 East 4 <sup>th</sup> St
3:30	.	City Hall
4-	.	Elmer - Orange Plow
4:50	.	City Hall
4:50	.	Wetherwood Station

Georg. Leorch  
 Captain



April 11-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 3-P.M.  
 5-50 P.M. Grove St. and West Front St.  
 6-00 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to those posts  
 6-15 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
 6-35 P.M. Post Office to East Grand P.R. Station  
 8-05 P.M. 248 Orange Place  
 8-05 P.M. Fire Headquarters for gas  
 8-55 P.M. Plainfield Amusement Academy East 4th St.  
 10-40 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-40 P.M. Paramount Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to those posts  
 12-25 P.M. 441 West Front St.

Ferdinand Bader Sargent

April 12th 1934

Officers Wingenried & Boyer while patrolling in a Police car, about 2.45 a.m., in the vicinity of Clinton ave & West 7th Street, discovered a man asleep in an automobile, bearing license 6Y3643 N.Y., the car was standing in the middle of West seventh street, just outside the city line, this man was very much under the influence of liquor, and not fit to drive an automobile. The car was damaged as if it had been in a collision, fearing to leave him in the car - for fear he might drive on and cause more damage, they brought him and car, to the Police Headquarters. South Plainfield Police Dept was notified by Sargent Bader. And Officer Philips and Hogan came over and took charge of him - and took him and his car with them to South Plainfield - his name is John M. Carrol 4259 Vireo Ave New York City N.Y. Drivers License 186861 N.Y. - The car is registered in the name of William F. Fitzgerald same address.

Lolias W. Nolan  
Sargent



April 12th 1934

Officer Stiles reports he found the cellar door unlocked at 950 P.M. - at Vogel & Janyer grocery store on the corner of Berkman St & South Ave, everything looked all right he was able to lock it

Nobias W. Wexley  
Sergeant

April 12, 1934.

One red Elgin bicycle returned to Westfield Police Dept. This wheel was found in Plainfield on April 9, 1934  
Returned to

Charles Benninger

April 12th 1934

Officer Gray answered the following between 8 am and 6 pm

810	am	Post Office
9-	"	First National Bank
1050	"	112 North St
1140	"	CPR Station West Side
1220	pm	City Hall
3-	"	9th Madison St
3-	"	Orange Pl. Elm Pl
4-	"	960 Myrtle St
450	"	City Hall
450	"	Wetherwood Station
530	"	330 Liberty St

George Leosch  
Captain



April 12-1924

Martin L. Howarth of 162 Sedgwick Street Westfield, R.I. telephoned at 8-55 P.M. requesting me to notify Mr. Howarth of 117 Church St. Plainfield, R.I. that his wife died to day. Officer F. Cronin was sent to notify him but was unable to locate him he later came to Police Headquarters and received the report.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

April 12-1924

Edward J. Harding of 16 Laramie Road Plainfield, R.I. telephoned at 9-50 P.M. stating some one was around his house. Officers J. Jonas and R. Winimma sent to investigate.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.

April 12-1924

Dr. Clement De Freitas 423 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, R.I. telephoned at 10-05 P.M. stating he was called to 660 South Second St. Plainfield, R.I. when he arrived there he found Benjamin Perkins (colored) Age 61 years dead in bed. Dr. C. H. Boskum corner of 1405 North 2 Elizabeth, R.I. was notified and Charles H. Higgins 209 West 8<sup>th</sup> St. Plainfield, R.I. removed the body to the Morgue. Officers J. Jonas and R. Winimma were sent to the home. Lieutenant Andrew Saffron and Detective J. J. Denny made an investigation.

Ferdinand Prader Sergt.



April 12-1934

Francis B. Conlin Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.  
 6-55 P.M. Post Office to East Grand R.R. Station  
 7-55 P.M. 143 Summer Ave.  
 8-55 P.M. 709 West Front St.  
 9-15 P.M. 117 Church St.  
 9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 9-55 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-20 P.M. 45 Emma St.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts  
 12-25 A.M. 670 South Second St.  
 12-25 A.M. 45 Emma St.  
 12-45 A.M. 14 Sleepy Hollow Lane

Ferdinand Pader Sergt.

April 12-1934.

Patrolman A. Slusky reports he found the front door unlocked to Schlansky's Bakery at 511 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Street. Same was locked by one of the employees who said everything seemed all right.  
 James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 12-1934

Patrolman J. Waldron reports that a street sign on the corner of Sanford Ave. and East Front Street was broken by a Ford Roadster with cream colored wheels.  
 James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 12-1934.

Patrolman C. Wiggins reports at 11-40 P.M. he found the side door unlocked to Mills Ice Cream Factory in rear of 1217 W. Front Street. Everything seemed all right.  
 James M. Brown, Sergt.



April 12-1934.

Patrolman E. Huffsmitth reports at 9:10 P.M. on going around a vacant house at 1244 Thornton Avenue, he found that the radio was turned on. He got in touch with Mrs. L. G. Simpson of 1045 Wilkside Avenue, City, who has a key to this house. He opened the door and shut the radio off and locked same at 9:35 P.M. Mrs. Simpson informed me that a man was in the house cleaning and setting things in there place. Returned the key to Mrs. Simpson.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 12-1934.

Received a telephone call from the Muhlberg Hospital requesting the relatives of Martha Lutz of 504 East 6<sup>th</sup> Street, City. To be notified she is going to be operated on at 9:30 A.M.

Patrolman M. Santonastaro sent on call

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 3:30 Pm

8:10 am Post Office

9- " First National Bank

11:30 " 241 Johnson St.

3:30 Pm 345 Cottage Pl

Officer Browne St. answered the following calls between 9 am and 6 Pm

9:40 am Scotts Payroll

10:15 " Stillman School

11:20 " Reports to Officer on Post

11:45 " Traffic Mason School

2:40 Pm Traffic Mason School

3:15 " 112 North St

3:30 " 112 North St

4- " 4<sup>th</sup> St. Park St

4:50 " Westernwood Station

4:50 " City Hall

4:50 " Post Office

George Lewis  
Captain



April 13th 1934

Officer Mansfield on reserve duty was  
sent on the following calls viz

6.35 P.M. Post office

7.15 P.M. Park Hotel.

8.15 P.M. Church & East 2nd St.

9.40 P.M. Park Ave & 7th St.

10.10 P.M. 221 East 2nd St.

10.45 P.M. Oxford & Paramount Theatres

11.50 P.M. Lake men to posts

11.50 P.M. Plainfield Ave & Trout St

Tobias Wroblewski  
Sergeant

April 14. 1934.

Patrolman J. Conlin reports he found  
Larkins Shoe Store unlocked at corner of Prescott Pl.  
and W. 3rd Street at 11-00 P.M.

James M. Brown, Sgt.

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Baker reported that he found the  
front door of Larkins Shoe Repair Shop  
954 West 4th St unlocked at 12 midnight.  
Every thing seemed to be O.K. I locked  
the door and brought key to Police  
Headquarters

George Leach  
Captain



April 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Chief Chas A Flynn

Police Headquarters

Plainfield N.J.

Dear Chief

Following a Complaint Received at this Office to say I asked the Board of Health to Inspect this Vacant lot located at the corner of Myrtle and Clinton Avenues and they report a considerable amount of garbage tin cans and other refuse found to be dumped on these Premises. Evidently by residents in the Immediate Neighborhood

I am requesting that you instruct the Officer on Duty in this City to keep a watchful eye for any violators and if such are found have them brought in to Court as the land has been posted No Dumping

Very Truly Yours  
Signed O. Benson Higton  
Mayor

George Leorch Captain

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Mucklumburg Hospital at 350 Am requesting me to Notify a Mrs Ralph J. Leo of 307 Halsey St to take care of Mrs Rose Childers who lives at 1818 West 34<sup>th</sup> St as Mrs Rose will be detained at the Hospital until to morrow Mrs Leo was notified by Officer Sime

George Leorch  
Captain



April 14<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Sims answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 Pm

1015 am City Hall  
 1030 " City Hall  
 1130 " Sims Raebuck Co  
 355 Pm 307 Mulvey St  
 450 " Newtonwood Station

George Lorch  
 Captain

April 14-1934

Received a telephone call at 8-50 P.M. from Muhlberg Hospital requesting me to send a car to take Mrs. Rose to her home 1118 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Plainfield N.J. Officer James Mansfield sent to take her home.

Ferdinand Prater Supt.

April 14-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.  
 6-50 P.M. 6 P.M. Officer to their posts  
 6-10 P.M. Watching Ave. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 7-15 P.M. 724 Park L. Apartment 24  
 7-50 P.M. 8 P.M. Officer to their posts  
 8-25 P.M. 1126 West Front St.  
 8-50 P.M. Muhlberg Hospital to 1118 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 9-55 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 10-20 P.M. Officer J. Stopinski to post 20  
 10-40 P.M. 112 West 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officer to their posts  
 1-20 A.M. Roosevelt Ave. and East 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
 2-10 A.M. 435 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Prater Supt.



April 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Schumeyers reported that at 350 am  
the Burglar Alarm in the Reliable Jewelry  
Shop <sup>#2550 front</sup> started ringing. Investigated and every  
thing appeared to be O.K. Notified Sergeant Brown  
who was unable to locate Mr. Richard Schwartz.

George Leach  
Captain

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Mrs Margaret Kiely of 443 East 54th St  
P.O. 14 reported her son missing since  
Thursday April 12<sup>th</sup> 1934 Edward Kiely  
Description age 23 Weight 130 Height 5ft 7  
Blue Eyes Red curly hair complexion fair  
Wore Blue coat dark Blue cardigan Pants  
Black Shoes Brown Stocking Tan Shirt  
Brown hat Reported over 24 type alarm  
# 4171

George Leach  
Captain

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls  
between 8 am and 6 pm

750	am	2 Officers to three posts
9 -	"	400 Liberty St
1010	"	916 Grant St
2 -	pm	30 Green Brook Rd No P.O. 14
4 -	"	1134 Thornton St
450	"	Netherwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

Reported returned  
by Mrs Margaret Kiely  
4-17-34  
Captain Leach  
24 type report  
Cancelled



April 15<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray I here by report that at 10:10 am Captain Larch sent me to 916 Grant Ave City to Investigate a report that a man was found lying in his garage from Carbon Monoxide poisoning I hurried to the above address where I learned the victim was Arthur P Robinson age 52 years Vice President of the Carson Concrete Machinery Corp of this City also that after his breakfast he started to clean his car parked in his garage at the rear of his Property that he opened three doors of the two car garage and left one door closed and for same reason started the motor of his car Mr A S Olmstead of 928 Grant Ave who occupies next to Mr Robinsons stated to me that he had been talking to Mr Robinson just prior to his going unconscious from the Poison gas also that he and Mrs Robinson helped him out of the garage to the lawn to get more air The Chief Wesley Sum with removal of his men used Oxygen restore Mr Robinson to consciousness again

Doctor Fleming from Mukluhberg Hospital examined and ordered him taken to bed immediately Family Physician notified by Mrs Robinson stated he would arrive in twenty minutes

Signed by  
Officer Bray

George Larch  
Captain



April 15-1934

Joseph Carrigan Patrolman reports at 4-10 P.M. He found the front door of Albond's Barber Shop at 1224 West Front St. unlocked the key was out side in the lock all seemed all right he locked the place up and reported the same to Captain Lorch and gave the key to Sam Nelson across the street the Captain said it would be all right he could give it to Albond.

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.

April 15-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.  
 5-50 P.M. 6-P.M. Officers to their posts  
 7-20 P.M. 410 1/2 East Third Street  
 7-50 P.M. 8-P.M. Officers to their posts  
 8-35 P.M. 401 Grant St. Dr. R. J. J. Office  
 10-05 P.M. Strand Theatre  
 10-05 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts

Ferdinand Prater Sergt.

April 15-1934.

Patrolman J. Hurley reports he found the key in the front door of Dylings Upholstry Shop at 132 Madison Avenue. Same was left at Police Bldg. Key Returned to Miss Amelia Dling James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 15-1934.

Patrolman T. Conshay reports at 11-00 P.M. he found a pane of glass broken in a door near the lock at the Central Distributing Co. on short Arlington Avenue, He called Mr. George Morton who took care of same, nothing seemed disturbed.

James M. Brown, Sergt.



April 16<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Henry Dexter of 901. Buchanan St received a  
Irish Johnson Bicycle. Henry Dexter

Arthur A. Mc. Gurley Supt

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Officer J. E. Day answered the following calls

At 8 AM + 6 PM

8 AM Post Office

9 AM Park & North A.

9 AM 301 Clinton A.

10 AM. Typewriter to Office

11 AM. 1408 W. 4 St.

12 AM. 143 Terrell St.

2 PM. Park A & 7 St.

2 PM. 403 Cottage Pl.

4 PM City Hall

4 PM Witherswood Station

Arthur A. Mc. Gurley Supt

April 16-1934

Norman Bohl Patrolman reports at about  
2:50 P.M. while in the R. P. Store at 179  
East Front St. Mr. Frank Stone of 18 Chester St.  
Livingston, N.J. was suddenly taken sick the  
ambulance from Muhlentz Hospital was  
summoned and Dr. Vargana an intern  
rendered first aid then Mr. Stone was able  
to go home soon after.

Ferdinand Gader Supt



April 16-1934

James S. Apgar of the Standard Oil Gas Station at Terrill Road and East Front Street Plainfield, N.J. telephoned at 7-15 P.M. stating two colored men were working a flim flam game. Clarence Schrampf Motorcycle Patrolman sent to investigate. Officer Schrampf reported that two colored men and two colored women occupants of a Tan Oakland Sedan Car License 742-018 Illinois are attempting a flim flam game one of the occupants about 6 ft. 2 inches 200 lbs. very dark goes to a gas station buys three gallons of gas produces a \$10.00 bill out of the sweat band of his hat, this bill is a fake and if the bill is recognized as a fake he demands the return of the bill and pay for the gas with cash, the occupants of the car were headed for New York.

The above report was given to Teletype as Police Information Alarm Number 4242.  
Lieutenant Andrew Saffron received a report of same.

Ferdinand Brader Sargent

April 16-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6-P.M. and 2-P.M.  
5-55 P.M. 314 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
5-55 P.M. 608 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
5-55 P.M. 535 West 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
5-55 P.M. 216 Grant Ave.  
5-55 P.M. 123 West Second St.  
6-40 P.M. Post Office to East Bound B.R. Station  
7-15 P.M. 950 Cedar Brook Rd. to City Clerk's Office City Hall  
9-55 P.M. Strand Theatre  
10-25 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11-40 P.M. 4625 Park Ave.  
11-55 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts  
2-20 P.M. 225 Madison Ave.

Ferdinand Brader Sargent



April 17-1934.

Patrolman T. Conshay, at herby report at 2:10 A.M. I was called upon to go to the Bordens Farm branch at 3:25 Madison Avenue City, because of a man who was overcome by monoxide gas, When I arrived I applied resuscitation and had the Fire Dept. called upon to send a pulmotor, Supt. J. Schmeyer with three firemen "Bouthers, Lockwood and Fairhart" responded and brought the man back to normal after about 40 minutes of good work. Dr. Sloggett of 441 West Front Street, was called upon and he had the man removed to his home by the Muhlberg Hospital Ambulance, Fire Chief W. J. Shinn also come to the branch, The man was Thomas Walsh, age 30, of 86 Park Place, North Plainfield, N.J. He was overcome while he was loading the milk trucks.

Signed by Thomas T. Conshay.  
James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 16-1934.

Patrolmen J. Jones and R. Wingenried reports at 9:50 P.M. they found the side door unlocked of Williams and Snyder, 648 North Avenue, Everything appeared to be all right, Locked same

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Schmeyer reported a Dead Dog on the corner of Seventh St and Central St Dog Warden Harry Perrine notified to remove same

George Peack  
Captain



April 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray I here by Report that at 3 am Captain Leach sent me to 636 West 4<sup>th</sup> St City to Investigate a Report received that a young colored girl attempted suicide when I arrived at the above address I found the girl to be Lais Goode Daughter of Mrs. Mrs James Goode also that she is a student in the Plainfield High School that she did not attend school today stayed at home and helped her mother with the house work Mrs Goode stated that at 11:05 am Lais received a letter from her boy friend Russel Banks 631 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St that after lunch she went to the bath room on the second floor of the house and placed a gas hose in her mouth and turned on the gas but Mrs Goode further said that she heard the girl fall to the floor and hurried to the second floor to see what took place it was at this time that she found the girl unconscious on the bath room floor the rescue squad of the fire Dept brought the girl to consciousness again she was removed to the Hospital in the ambulance Hospital called Colin Higgs to be notified when this girl is released Mrs Goode stated she would bring the letter that her daughter received from Banks to Colin Higgs if she could find it

Signed Thomas E Bray

George Leach  
Captain

April 17-1934

D. W. Rushmore complain about a dog barking all night at 1335 Denmark Road Plainfield.  
Captain George Leach received the report.  
James Mansfield Patrolman sent to notify owner

Ferdinand Prader Sargent



April 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Barry answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 pm.

750	am	Masson school
9 -	"	First National Bank
920	"	Peto Trust Co.
1050	"	Clinton at Front St
1110	"	112 North St
1140	"	Masson School
2 -	pm	1155 So 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
3 -	"	636 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St
340	"	440 West Front St
4 -	"	No Peto Police Hqs
410	"	Cleveland at 5 <sup>th</sup> St
450	"	City Hall
450	"	Wetherwood Station

George Lurch  
Captain

April 17-1934

Dennis O'Sullivan Patrolman reports about 4 PM James Carr of 1325 South Second St 14 years of age was seated on his bicycle in front of 132 East Front St and David Meyer of 19 Christopher St New York City New York Car Registration C-V-2550 New York Driver License 21967 New York backing his car from the curb struck the front wheel guard of the bicycle knocked the boy off there was no damage done to the wheel except the paint but there was some woman who said the boy's hand was hurt but the boy said he was not hurt he brought them to Police Headquarter where Captain Lurch released the Driver as the boy was not hurt he paid one Dollar to the boy for the wheel.

Ferdinand Bader Sgt.



April 17<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray I here by report that at 2 P.M.  
Capt Leach sent me to 1155 So 2<sup>nd</sup> St to investi-  
gate a report that a young child had been bitten by  
a dog when I arrived at the above address I found  
that the child was Doris Morlan age 4 daughter  
of Lawrence Morlan also that while she was  
playing in the rear of the property she was bitten  
on the left hip by a large Collie dog owned by Stanley  
Pyga of 1120 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St City Mr Morlan took his  
daughter to Dr Glass who treated the child for the  
dog bit I notified Stanley Pyga to keep his dog  
tied dog has a 1934-35 license  
Board of Health was notified

George Leach  
Captain

April 17-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the  
following calls between 6 P.M. and 2 A.M.  
5-50 P.M. 437 Parkside Road  
6-35 P.M. Post Office to East Bound B.R. Station  
7-55 P.M. 1114 Putnam Ave.  
7-55 P.M. 1235 Denmark Rd.  
10-05 P.M. Strand Theatre  
10-05 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts  
1-25 A.M. Muhlberg Hospital  
2-00 A.M. Grant Ave Railroad Station  
2-35 A.M. East Bound B.R. Station Plainfield, N.J.

Ferdinand Gader Supt.



April 17-1934.

Patrolman P. Murray reports at 12:45 A.M. he found the front door of the ticket booth of the Strand Theatre unlocked, locked same

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 17-1934.

Patrolman L. Young reports at 1:20 A.M. he found the front door unlocked of the City Rejuvenation at 149 Park Ave. Owner come down and locked same.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 17-1934.

Patrolman St. Stites reports there is a broken culvert at the corner of Charlotte Road and Belvidere Avenue. This condition is very dangerous to pedestrians.

James M. Brown, Sergt.

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1934.

Lieutenant Loffron Det Henry and Miss Kelly took Mrs. Mable Cooley to Scranton Pennsylvania at 10:15 am in City Car driven by Thomas Brown

Georg. Leorch  
Captain

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received from the Plainfield Police one Present Bicycle color green Property of David Wormley David Wormley

Georg. Leorch  
Captain



April 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Received a phone call from Mullerberg Hospital at 255 Am requesting me to notify the family of Thomas Impulitico of # 252. I am to come to the Hospital as soon as possible family notified by Officer Warrant.

George Leach  
Captain

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1934

Officer Bray answered the following calls between 8 am and 6 am

8:10	am	Post Office
9-	.	First National Bank
10:20	.	City Hall
250	am	State Trust Co
3:15	.	830 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St
4:15	.	112 West 9 <sup>th</sup> St
4:50	.	City Hall
4:50	.	Westwood Station

George Leach  
Captain

April 18-1934

James Mansfield Patrolman answered the following calls between 6 P.M. and 3 A.M.  
 5-50 P.M. 6 P.M. Officers to their posts  
 6-10 P.M. Fire Headquarters for Gas  
 6-40 P.M. Post Office to East Grand R.R. Station  
 7-50 P.M. 8 P.M. Officers to their posts  
 9-20 P.M. 447 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 10-40 P.M. 527 Belvidere Ave.  
 10-45 P.M. Oxford Theatre  
 11-50 P.M. Mid Night Officers to their posts  
 12-15 A.M. Park Ave. and West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Ferdinand Brader Sergeant















